## MICROGRAPHIA RESTAURATA:

OR, THE

## COPPER-PLATES

O F

## Dr. HOOKE's Wonderful Difcoveries

BYTHE

# MICROSCOPE,

Reprinted and fully Explained:

Whereby the most Valuable PARTICULARS in that

## Celebrated AUTHOR's

## MICROGRAPHIA

Are brought together in a narrow Compass;

AND

Intermixed, occafionally, with many Entertaining and Instructive DISCO-VERIES and OBSERVATIONS in NATURAL HISTORY.

> Rerum Natura nusquam magis quàm in minimis tota est. PLIN. Hist. Nat. Lib. XI. C. 2.



L O N D O N:

Printed for and Sold by JOHN BOWLES, Printfeller at the Black Horfe in Cornbill. Sold alfo by R. DODSLEY, in Pallmall, and JOHN CUFF, Optician, in Fleetsftreet. MDCCXLV.

# PREFACE.

THE

THE MICROGRAPHIA of Dr. HOOKE being grown extremely fcarce, and the Price thereof greatly raifed; it can fall into the Hands of very few who are not fo lucky to be possefield of it already; which (fince a Defire of fearching into the minute Wonders of Nature is become almost general) must be looked on as a great Misfortune, by many, who would gladly inform themselves what Discoveries were made by this *industrious Observer*, at a Time when *Microscopes* were very rare, and the Use of them but little known.

This Misfortune may, 'tis hoped, be however confiderably alleviated, by a fortunate Prefervation of nearly all the *Copper-Plates*, which the Doctor, at a great Expence, caufed to be engraven for the Illustration of his *Microfcopical Observations*, and which are, perhaps, the most valuable Part of the whole Work : for his Descriptive Accounts can, without the *Prints*, neither be instructive nor entertaining; but any tolerable Explanations may, with them, make a pretty good Amends for the Want of the MICROGRAPHIA.

To render them thus useful is the Defign of this Undertaking; of which, as fome little Account may reasonably be expected, it shall be given in as few Words as possible.

'Tis now feventy-nine Years fince the MICROGRAPHIA was published; notwithstanding which, the Copper-Plates belonging to it were lately met with, well-preferved, and excepting a little Russ, which was easily cleared away, in as good Condition almost as ever: no more than one Impression, and that probably of no great Number, having been taken from them. Seven indeed were wanting to make up the whole Set compleat; but those are now supplied by exact Copies little or nothing inferior to the Originals.

As these were some of the first Drawings of Objects examined by the *Microscope*, so likewise are they, without Comparison, some of the best that were ever taken in so great a Number: here being no less than *Thirty-three Plates*, which contain a delightful Variety of Subjects, largely magnified, and curiously engraved.

At the Time Dr. HOOKE published this Work, a verbose and diffused Way of Writing was in fashion, which seems to us at present tedious and distasteful; the Doctrine of equivocal Generation, or a spontaneous Production of many Species of minute Living-Creatures, as well as Vegetables, without any other Parents than Accident and Putrisaction, prevailed likewise almost universally, and had done so for Ages, however absurd it now appears to us: For which Reasons it has not been judged convenient to reprint the MICROGRAPHIA, but to give rather some short and plain Descriptions of its Pictures, without meddling at all with its Opinions or Hypotheses. The following Sheets are therefore drawn up as an Explanation of thefe Copper-Plates, and 'tis hoped they may even make them better underftood than they could be by the Doctor's own Accounts; which must be acknowledged (with all due Regard to the Memory of fo great a Man) to be frequently tedious and obfcure, as well as fo unmethodical, that to feveral Figures no Defcriptions can possibly be found, but by turning over the whole Book, there being no Direction at all to guide us to them.

It was neceffary to form these *Explanations* from the Work itself whereto the *Plates* belonged, but the Disposition, Stile, and Manner, will be found entirely new: Whatever properly concerns the fame Subject being here brought together, from the different Places where featured and intermixed throughout the MICROGRAPHIA, and expressed with the utmost Brevity and Plainness of Language.

This renders the prefent Volume to finall: though it really contains the whole Senfe of all that is neceflary fully to understand the following *Plates.* And nearly one half, even of this Little, confists of new Difcoveries or Observations, made fince the DOCTOR's Time, on the feveral Subjects which the Figures represent: whereby a great Variety of Natural History is conveyed to the READER's Hands, in a narrow Compass and at a small Expence.—. The Plates themselves will be found also more instructive, by engraving over every Figure an Account of what it is, and of the Page where we may look for the Defcription of it.

Little more is requisite than to inform the Reader, that the Microscope Dr. HOOKE used was of the Double-Kind; but much more cumbersome, and less convenient, both as to its Structure and Apparatus than what our Opticians make at present. For this Instrument (that new Sort particularly which has very lately been constructed on an improved Plan) is brought now to such a Degree of Perfection, that no Observer need be apprehensive he shall be unable to discover, and that too very easily, any of the minutest Parts of Objects which the Doctor could discern with the Microscope he employed.

The Doctor fometimes mentions the comparative Size of Objects when magnified by his Glaffes; and therefore, as the Curious may very naturally enquire by what means he could compute their Bignefs, it feems proper to acquaint them with the Method whereby he took their Meafure.—Having (he tells us) rectified the Microfcope, to fee the defired Object through it very diffinctly; at the fame time that he look'd upon the Object through the Glafs with one Eye, he looked upon other Objects at the fame Diftance with his other bare Eye: by which means he was able, by the Help of a Ruler divided into Inches and fmall Parts, and laid on the Pedeftal of the Microfcope, to caft, as it were, the magnified Appearance of the Object upon the Ruler, and thereby exactly to meafure the Diameter it appears of through the Glafs; which being compared with the Diameter it appears of to the naked Eye, will eafily afford the Quantity of its being magnified.

and it molecult don't a to the second standard the second s



## Micrographia Restaurata, &c.

## An EXPLANATION of the FIRST PLATE.

#### FIG. I.

#### The Point of a fmall fharp Needle.

R. HOOKE begins his Microfcopical Experiments with observing, that it is as The Point of requifite, in the Study of Nature, to make ourfelves acquainted with the most a Needle. fimple and uncompounded Bodies, before we venture to examine those of a more complicated kind; as it is to learn how to make our Letters before we pretend to write : And, in confequence of this Observation, the first Object he lays before us, comes the nearest to a physical Point of any artificial thing we are acquainted with; I mean the Point of a fmall Needle, made to sharp that the naked Eye is unable to diftinguish any of its Parts. This, notwithstanding, appeared before his Microscope as in the Figure at *a a*, where the very Top of the Needle is shewn above a Quarter of an Inch broad; not round or flat, but irregular and uneven.

The whole Piece we have here the Picture of, (according to the Scale given with it) is little more than the twentieth Part of an Inch in Length, and appeared to the naked Eye exquifitely fmooth and polifhed ; but, as feen by the Microfcope, what a Multitude of Holes and Scratches are difcovered to us? How uneven and rough the Surface! how void of Beauty ! and how plain a Proof of the Deficiency and Bunglingness of Art, whose Productions when most laboured, if examined with Organs more acute than those by which they were framed, lose all that fancied Perfection our Blindness made us think they had ! Whereas, in the Works of Nature, the farther, the deeper our Difcoveries reach, the more fenfible we become of their Beauties and Excellencies.

But to return to the Object now before us; A, B, C, reprefent large Hollows and Roughneffes, like those eaten into an Iron-Bar by Rust and Length of Time. D is some fmall adventitious Body flicking thereto by Accident.

b. b. b. fnew the End where this finall Piece of Needle was broken off, in order to take the better View of it.

As sharp as a Needle is a common Phrase, whereby we intend to express the most exquisite Degree of Sharpness; and, indeed, a Needle has the most acute Point Art is capable of making, however rude and clumfy it appears when thus examined. But the Microscope can afford us numberless Instances, in the Hairs, Bristles, and Claws of Insects; and also in the Thorns, Hooks, and Hairs of Vegetables, of visible Points many Thoufands of times sharper, with a Form and Polish that proclaim the Omnipotence of their Maker.

## PLATEI. FIG. 2.

#### A Printed Dot or Tittle.

7 E have now before us the Representation of a printed Tittle, or Period Point, as A Dot or it appeared before the Microscope. To the naked Eye it was no larger than the Tittle. Dot in the Middle of the Circle A, perfectly black and round ; but through the Magnifier it feemed grey, and quite irregular, like a great Splatch of London Dirt, about three Inches over.

This rugged and deformed Appearance is owing to the uneven Surface of the Paper, (which looks at best no fmoother than a very coarse Piece of Shag-Cloth) added to the

Irre-

Irregularity of the Type, the rough dawbing of the Printing-Ink thereon, and the Variation made by the different Lights and Shadows. Nor is a Point made with a Pen, or by a Copper-Plate, at all lefs ill-fhapen and ugly; nor can the fineft Writing in the World ftand the Teft of this Inftrument, but will appear before it like the bungling Scrawls of a School-Boy, made with Charcoal on a whited Wall.

#### PLATE I. FIG. 3.

## The Edge of a Razor.

The Edge of / a Razor.

HIS Figure reprefents the Edge (about half a Quarter of an Inch long) of a very fharp Razor well fet upon a good Hone, and fo placed between the Object-Glafs and the Light, that there appeared a Reflection from the very Edge, which is flown by the white Line a, b, c, d, e, f.

When we fpeak of any thing as extremely keen, we usually compare it to the Edge of a Razor; but we find, when examined thus, how far from Sharpness even a Razor's Edge appears: That it seems a rough Surface, of an unequal Breadth from fide to fide, but scarce any where narrower than the Back of a pretty thick Knife: That it is neither smooth, even, nor regular; for it is somewhat sharper than elsewhere at d, indented about b, broader and thicker about c, unequal and rugged about e, and most even between a, b, and e, f, though very far in any Place from being really straight.

The Side immediately below the Edge, and what the naked Eye accounts a Part of it, g, b, y, k, had nothing of that Polish one would imagine Bodies so fimooth as a Hone and Oil should give it; but was full of innumerable Scratches crossing one another, with Lines here and there, more rugged and deep than the rest, such as g, b, y, k, o, occasioned probably by some small Dust falling on the Hone, or some more flinty Part of the Hone itself.

The other Part of the Razor L L, which had been polifhed on a Grind-stone, appeared like a plowed Field, full of Ridges and Furrows.

The irregular dark Spot m, n, feemed to be a little Speck of Ruft; corrofive Juices generally working in fuch a manner.

This Examination proves, how rough and unfeemly (had we microfcopic Eyes) thofe Things would appear, which now the Dulnefs of our Sight makes us think extremely neat and curious: And, indeed, it feems impoffible by Art to give a perfect Smoothnefs to any hard and brittle Body; for *Putty*, or any other foft Powder, employed to polifh fuch Body, muft neceffarily confift of little hard rough Particles, each whereof cutting its Way, muft confequently leave fome kind of Furrow behind it. In fhort, this Edge of a Razor, had it been really as the Microfcope fhews it, would fcarce have ferved to chop Wood, inftead of fhaving a Man's Beard.

N. B. The black Part of this Figure is only defigned to make the reft more visible. The Scale is intended to measure the Figure by.





## Taffety Ribbon. Watered Silk.

## An EXPLANATION of the SECOND PLATE.

#### economy this decountry terms FIG. I.

#### A Piece of fine wheal'd Taffety Ribbon.

HIS Object was Sixpenny broad Ribbon, whose Substance viewed through the larger A Piece of Magnifying-Glafs, appeared like Matting for Doors, or fuch Basket-Work as they Ribbon. make in fome Parts of England, for Bee-Hives, &c. with Straws a little wreathed or twifted : for every Filament of the Silk (feveral whereof go to the forming one Thread) feemed about the Size of a common Straw, as the little irregular Pieces a b, c d, e f, fhew.

Each Inch of this Ribbon appeared no lefs than twelve Foot fquare, and an Inch and an half in Thicknefs. The Warp or crofs Threads feemed like Ropes of an Inch Diameter; but the longitudinal Threads or Woof had fcarce half that Thickness. If the Silk be white, it refembles Bundles or Wreaths of very clear and transparent Cylinders: if colour'd, each Cylinder, in fome Place or other, affords as lively a Reflection as if it were made of Glafs; infomuch that a Piece of red Ribbon exhibited as bright a Luftre as if coming from many Rubies. But fuch vivid Reflections are not found in hairy Stuffs or Linens.

## PLATE II. FIG. 2, 3, 4.

#### A Piece of Watered Silk.

THIS Figure reprefents a Piece of Watered Silk, as feen through a Glafs that magnified A Piece of Watered Silk. HIS Figure represents a Piece of Watered One, as item and way thereof. but little. A B fignifies the long Way, C D the broad Way thereof. This Silk appeared to the naked Eye, waved, undulated, or grain'd all over, with fo

curious though irregular a Variety of brighter and darker Parts as much increafed its Beauty. So well known a Cafe feems to need very little Explication: But few perhaps have confidered, that those which in one Position appear to the Light the darker Parts of the Wave, in another appear the lighter, and vice verfa; by which means the Undulations are continually shifting, as the Position of the Parts to the incident Beams of Light is varied. The Microscope discovers this Effect to proceed entirely from the Variety of the Reflections of Light, which the different Shape of the Particles, or the little Protuberances of the Threads composing the Surface occasion : Those Parts of the Waves that appear the brighter, throwing towards the Eye a Multitude of fmall Reflections, while the darker afford fcarce any.

Thus, in the prefent Figure, the brighter Parts of the Surface, denoted by a, a, a, a, a, &c. confift of an Abundance of large and strong Reflections; the Surfaces of those Threads that run the long Way, being, by the mechanical Process of Watering, plaited or angled in another Form than they were by Weaving; for, by weaving, they are only turned circularly over and under the warping Threads, but by the Watering they are bent with an Angle or Elbow.

What is meant hereby will better be explained by the third and fourth Figures ; the Fig. 3. former of which, Fig. 3. a, a, a, a, a, fhews the Manner how the long Threads in Weaving are turned over and under the crofs Threads, the Ends whereof are reprefented b, b, b, b.

Fig. 4. fnews how the fame Threads are by the Watering bent and alter'd into An-Fig. 4. gles or Elbows of all imaginable Variety; whereby, inftead of reflecting the Light from one Point only of the round Surface, as about c, c, c: they now, when watered, reflect its Beams from more than half the Surface, as, de, de, de. These Reflections are also varied, as the particular Parts thereof are varioufly bent.

Dr. HOOKE, to make this fully understood, subjoins the Method of watering Silks or Stuffs; the Substance of which, as being curious in itself, and necessary for the Explanation of the Figures, we shall give with all the Brevity possible. The Piece to be watered must be doubled its whole Length, with the right Side in-

wards, exactly through the Middle, placing the two Selvedges just upon one another, and fo difposing the Wheal or Rib in the doubling of it, that the Wheal of one Side may lie as near as can be parallel with that on the other; for the nearer they come to that Position, the greater appears the Watering, and the more obliquely they lie to each other, the Wayes become the fmaller.

The Way of folding it for a large Wheal is thus:---They take a Pin, and beginning at one Side of the Piece in any Wheal, direct it towards the End of the fame Wheal on the other Side, and then place the two opposite Ends of the Wheal as near as they can together; and fo double or fold the whole Piece, repeating this Enquiry with a Pin at every Yard or two. This done, they fprinkle it with Water, and fold it the long Way, placing a Piece of Pasteboard between every Fold; whereby the Wheals on the wrong Side are flatten'd, and those on the Right become the more protuberant, and the angular Bendings of the Wheals are the more remarkable.

Being folded thus, they prefs it, between Pafteboards, violently, in a Hot-Prefs, and let it remain there till ftiff and dry; which makes the Wheals of the contiguous Sides leave Impreffions mutually on one another, as Fig. 2. demonstrates: where it is evident that the Wheal of the Piece A B C D runs parallel between the pricked Lines ef; ef, ef; and Impreffions being left upon these Wheals by those that were preft upon them, (which lay not exactly parallel to, but a little athwart them, as the Lines oooooo, gb, gb, gb,shew) they are fo variously and irregularly creased, and their Threads fo fet to each other, by being put into that Shape when wet, and kept fo till dry, that the Mouldings will remain almost as long as the Silk itself.

Hence any one that confiders the Figure attentively, will be fenfible, why the Parts of the Wheal *a a a a a d* appear bright, the Parts *b b b b b b* dark or fhadowed, and fome fuch as *d d d d d d* partly light and partly dark. The Variety of which Reflections and Shadows are the only Caufe of the Appearance we call *Watering* in Silks or Stuffs.

#### Fine Lawn.

Fine Lawn.

A Piece of the fineft Lawn, whofe Threads are fcarce differnable by the naked Eye, appears through the Microfcope coarfer than any Hop-Sack; its Threads feeming not unlike, either in Shape or Size, the larger Kind of *Rope-Yarn*, wherewith they ufually make Cables: And its Transparency is plainly seen to arise from a Multitude of square Holes, left between the Threads, which give it the Refemblance of a Lattice-Window; only here the croffing Parts are round and not flat. These Threads, however, though as simall as in the finest Silks, have nothing of their gloffy, pleasant and lively Reflections. A Drawing of this is given, *Plate XI. Fig. 3*.

Our Author proceeds no farther in examining the Productions of human Art; Things only defigned to be viewed by our naked Eyes, and wherein little is difcoverable but Rudenefs and Deformity; but applies his Microfcope to behold the minute Works of Nature, which though far removed beyond the Reach of our Sight, are fo exquifitely curious, that the more our Glaffes magnify the more Excellencies appear therein, the more we learn the Weaknefs of ourfelves, and the Omnipotency and infinite Perfections of the Great Creator.



actions constant

the nerect clear was

Ideob ed druch houseve

watch, excite theorem the Middle, Marine the two-Scientists

The Post in 1

An

baily and manufactor



## Sparks of Fire struck from a Flint and Steel.

## An EXPLANATION of the THIRD PLATE.

#### FIG. I.

#### The Sparks of Fire struck from a Flint and Steel.

TN the common Way of ftriking Fire with a Flint and Steel, fiery Sparks fly out at Globules of every Blow; which Sparks are nothing more than fmall Pieces of the Flint or Steel, (but ufually of the Steel) broken off by the Violence of the Stroke, and either melted inftantaneoufly into Steel Globules, or made at leaft red-hot, and thereby capable of kindling Tinder or Touch-wood. The Heat is likewife fo intenfe fometimes as even to vitrify the broken Particles.

As a Proof of this, Dr. HOOKE ftruck Fire over a Sheet of very white Paper, and obferving diligently where the Sparks feemed to vanish, he discovered there certain very fmall, black, but glittering and moveable Specks, which, when examined with his Microscope, appeared to be little round Globules; fome whereof did, from their Surface, yield a very bright and strong Reflection on that Side next the Light, and refembled Iron-Balls. One of which, whose Surface was pretty regular, is shewn by the Letter A.

He perceived in this the reflected Image of the Window, and also of a Stick, which he moved up and down between the Light and it.

He found others almost regularly round, as to the Bulk of the Ball, but with rough unpolifhed Surfaces; which rendered the Reflection from them much more confused and faint. Such are represented by the Letters B, C, D, E.

Some were cracked or cleft, as C; others broken and quite hollow, as D; which feemed like half the hollow Shell of a Granado, broken irregularly in Pieces. There were other different Shapes; but that in particular, marked with the Letter E, was a larger Spark of Fire than ordinary. It went out on one Side the Flint employed in ftriking it, and adhered thereto by the Root F. On the Top of its Stem was fastned half an hollow Ball, with the Mouth of it opening upwards; fo that it appeared fomewhat like a Funnel, or a Rummer-Glafs without a Foot.

The melting of the Particles of Steel, inftantaneoufly, upon the Collifion, is very wonderful, and comes up nearly to the Effects of Lightning : Indeed there feems to be in Iron or Steel a fulphureous combuftible Matter very eafily put in Action ; for either hammering, filing, or rubbing it with Violence, will prefently make it fo hot as to be able to burn one's Finger : And if the Filings of Iron are only let drop through the Flame of a Candle, (placing a Sheet of white Paper underneath, to catch them for Examination) many of them will be found melted even by that fudden Transit, and appear remarkably fhining to the naked Eye; and if we view them farther by the Microscope, we shall foon be fatisfied they are exactly such round Globules as are formed by striking Fire with a Flint and Steel:

As obtaining fuch minute Globules as thefe, of Lead or Tin, and that even in Quan-Globules of tity, eafily and quickly, may be defirable by fome, we fhall here fubjoin the Way of Lead or Tin. forming them, which Dr. HOOKE fays a learned Phyfician taught him.

Reduce the Metal you would fhape thus, into exceedingly fine Filings : for the finaller your Filings are, the finaller will be your Globules. Strew fome fine and well-dried Powder of Quick-Lime at the Bottom of a Crucible, on which fcatter fome of your Filings very thinly; then ftrew on more Powder, on that again more Filings, and fo alternately, Stratum fuper Stratum, till you have filled your Crucible, in fuch a manner, that, as near as may be, no two Filings may touch each other. Place the Crucible in a gradual Fire, and increase the Heat by Degrees, till it be fufficient to make all the Filings mix'd with the Quick-Lime melt, and no more. For if the Fire be too hot, many of the Filings will join and run together : But if the Heat be duly proportioned, upon washing the Lime-Dust in Water, all those finall Filings of the Metal will fubfide to the Bottom, in a most curious Powder, confisting of Balls or Globules exactly round ; which, if very fine, is excellent for Hour-Glasse.

One may, at any time, procure immediately minute Globules of Lead, by only Globules of kindling a red Wafer, fuch as Letters are fealed with, at a Candle; for as it burns (and Lead. it will not go out till it be wholly confumed) the red Lead employed in the Colouring, melts, and falls down, in regular minute Globules; which, if a Sheet of clean

white

### An Examination of Hairs.

white Paper be placed underneath, may be catched in greater Abundance than can be imagined without Trial.

#### PLATE III. FIG. 2.

#### The Structure and Configuration of feveral Sorts of Hairs.

Hog.

6

Brifiles of an HE Briftles of an Hog were found of a Substance hard, transparent, and horny, Hog. Without the least Appearance of Pores or Holes conversional to the least Appearance of Pores or Holes. transversely with a sharp Razor, and then examining their cut Ends by a Microscope. This shewed many wavy Figures thereon, occasioned by the Sawing of the Razor to and fro, as we may fee at the End of the Body A. But notwithstanding Light was cast upon them all the various Ways that could be thought on, to make the Pores visible, none at all could be difcovered.

They were neither perfectly round, nor fharp-edged, but prifmatical, with divers Sides and round Angles, Vid. A. Bending them in any Part takes away the Transparency where the Bending is, makes them look white, and flaws them in that Place.

B represents the Whisker of a Cat cut the cross Way, in the Middle whereof a large Pith appeared like the Pith of Elder, whose Texture was so compact that no Pores could be discovered in it; for tho' in one Position to the Light there seemed an Appearance of Pores, that Position being alter'd, the Light was manifestly reflected from Which may ferve as a Caution never to conclude too rashly on what we view them. through Microfcopes, or declare our Opinion till we have examined Things in every Light and Position, and by all the Contrivances in our Power.

Horfe Hair.

Whiskers of

a Cat.

CC, and D, are Pieces of the long Hairs of Horfes, which appear cylindrical and fomewhat pithy.

Human Hair.

E E E represent three Sections of the Hairs of a Man's Head, which were found generally almost round, though sometimes a little prismatical. The Part next the Top was bigger than that nearer the Root. They were throughout transparent, though not very clear, nor every where of the fame Colour, being near the Root like black transparent-Horn, but near the Top-Extremity like Horn that is clear and brown. Their Roots were pretty fmooth, tapering upwards like a fmall Parfnep, nor could any Filaments, or other Veffels, like Fibres from the Roots of Plants, be found.

The Top when split, which is common in long Hair, appeared like the End of a Stick shivered with Beating, with sometimes half a Score Splinters or Divisions.

Our Author fays, that as far as he could find, Human Hairs are all folid cylindrical Bodies, not pervious like a Cane or Bulrush, but without any Pith or Distinction of Rind; and imagines those who affert them to be hollow, have not inspected them with fufficient Care.

Dr. POWER \*, on the contrary, makes no doubt that every one of our Hairs is hollow, which, though our Glaffes cannot demonstrate, by reason of their Transparency, is palpably evinced by that Difease in Poland called the Plica, where Blood drops from the Ends of the Hairs of the Head, and likewife iffues out wherever they are cut; which, he thinks, infallibly proves the tubulous Cavity of them. But to this Dr. HOOKE anfwers; that the Microfcope gives no Encouragement to believe our Hairs are hollow; and that perhaps the very Effence of the Diftemper called the Plica Polonica, may be their growing hollow, and of an unnatural Constitution.

MALPIGHI afferts the Hairs of Animals to be tubular, that is, composed of a Number of extremely minute Tubes or Pipes, which he concludes from his Examination of a Horfe's Main and Tail, and the Briftles of a Boar. Thefe Tubes were most diftinguishable near the End of the Hairs where they appeared more open : And he fometimes could reckon above twenty of them. He perceived these Tubes very plainly in the Hedge-Hog's Prickles, (which are of the Nature of Hairs) together with elegant medullary Valves and Cells.

Mr. LEEUWENHOEK tells us, that an human Hair, cut transversely, shews a Variety of Veffels in regular Figures.

I

## An Examination of Hairs.

#### PLATE III. FIG. 3.

#### Hair of an Indian Deer.

Exhibits the Middle Part of the Hair of an Indian Deer, and G the Top or Hair of an Exhibits the Middle Fait of the Hair of an Maran Deer, and G the 10p of Hair of an Extremity of the fame Hair, both magnified by the fame Glafs; whereby is Indian Deer. Thewn how extremely tapering thefe Hairs are formed, which indeed was observable by the naked Eye; for though in the Middle it was thicker than an Hog's Briftle, it was flenderer at the End than the Hair of any other Animal. The whole Belly of it was two or three Inches long, and appeared to the Eye like a Thread of coarfe Canvas that has newly been unravelled, being all bent or waved to and fro, in the Manner of fuch-a Thread : But seen through the Microscope, it seemed all perforated from Side to Side, and fpongy; and refembled a fmall Kind of fpongy Coral, found frequently on the Coafts of England. When cut transversely, no Pores could be differend running

the long Way of the Hair. The Hairs of different Animals are curious Objects for the Microfcope. In fome transverse, in other spinal Lines, somewhat of a darker Colour, run from Bottom to Top, in a very pretty Manner. A Moufe's Hairs are of this Sort : They appear as it were in Joints like the Back-Bone, are not fmooth, but jagged on the Sides, and terminate in the sharpest Point imaginable. Hairs taken from a Mouse's Belly are least opake, and fitteft for Examination \*.

Hairs taken from the Head, the Eye-Brows, the Nostrils, the Beard, the Hand, and other Parts of the Body, appear unlike, as well in the Roots as in the Hair themselves, and vary as Plants do of the fame Genus, but of different Species. They all become lengthened by Propulsion, and are thicker towards the Middle than at either End.

#### PLATE III. FIG. 4.

## - A pretty minute Shell found amongst Sand.

THIS Shell appeared to the naked Eye like a white Spot, no bigger than the A minute Point of a Pin; but when viewed by the Microfcope, it was found in every amongft Sand. Particular to refemble the flat spiral Shell of a Water Snail, and had twelve Wreathings, a, b, c, d, e, &c. all diminishing gradually towards the Middle or Center, where there was a very finall, round, white Spot. "Twas not eafy to difcover whether it was hollow or not, but it rather feemed to be filled with fomewhat; and probably might be petrified, as larger Shells are often.

The Object under Obfervation informs us of another Genus, where the Almighty Hand of the Maker is amazingly exemplified in the Minuteness and Elegance of the Work: For we find hereby that the fame Power which contrived fuch minute Infects as Mites, fuch minute Fishes as the Eels in Vinegar, and fuch minute Vegetables as Moss and Mouldiness, has likewise formed a Tribe of such minute Shells as this before us; the Beauty of which could never have been discovered without the Microscope's Affistance. It was found, accidentally, amongst fome White-fand that was looked at with no other Defign than to try the Goodness of some Glasses : But many valuable Difcoveries have been owing to lucky Accident.

\* Microscope made easy, p. 245.



#### An EXPLANATION of the FOURTH PLATE.

### FIG. I.

#### Some curious Forms of fmall Diamonds, or fhining Sparks in Flints.

Diamonds in Flints. B Reaking a Flint-Stone by Accident, a Cavity was found therein, all crusted over with a pretty candy'd Substance, A A, &c. fome Parts of which, fuch as B B B B, on turning them to the Light, reflected its Rays in a very glittering and lively Manner : And bringing it to the Microscope, the whole Surface of the Cavity appeared beset with a Multitude of little chrystalline or Diamond-like Bodies, curiously shaped and polished, as the Drawing represents them.

The vivid Repercuffions of Light were, on Examination, obferved to be reflected partly from the plain external Surfaces of these regularly figured Bodies, and partly from within the pellucid Bodies themselves, that is, from some Surfaces thereof opposite to those Surfaces which were next the Eye.

But these Sparks being so fmall, that no certain Experiments could easily be made with them, Dr. HOOKE procured feveral of the spining Stones or Chrystals found in great Quantities in *Cornwall*, and therefore called most commonly *Cornis* Diamonds; which growing in the hollow Cavities of Rocks, much after the same manner as these did in the Flint, and having regularly-spined Surfaces nearly of the same Form with theirs, he imagined might afford some convenient Help towards ascertaining the Properties of such Kinds of Bodies.

By thefe he found, that the brighteft Reflections of Light proceeded from within the pellucid Body; that is, the Rays admitted through the pellucid Subftance, in their getting out on the oppofite Side, were very vividly reflected by the contiguous and ftrong reflecting Surface of the Air; fo that more Rays were reflected to the Eye by this Surface, (though the Ray in entering and getting out of the Chryftal had fuffered a double Refraction) than there were from the outward Surface of the Glafs, where it had fuffered no Refraction at all.

It is proper here to take notice, that our Author mentions his Examination of feveral Sorts of Sands with his Microfcope; amongst which he found divers most curiously schaped, as these in the Flint were; and which, he therefore supposes, not made by the Comminution of larger chrystalline Bodies, but formed by the Concretion or Coagulation of Water, or some other Fluid.

Sand, however, generally feems nothing elfe but exceeding fmall Pebbles, or fome fmall Pieces of bigger Stones, angled for the most part irregularly, without any certain Shape, and having its little Grains frequently flawed and broken.

There are many Sorts of Sands, (as many perhaps as there are of Stones) which differ from one another both in Colour, Figure, and Size. And as amongft Stones fome are called precious for their Excellency, fo alfo amongft Sands, there are fome that deferve the fame Epithet for their Beauty. The Grains of *Sea-Sands* are very large, and afford great Variety of all Shapes and Colours, both opake and transparent. *River-Sands* are fmallergrained, of different Colours and Forms; and the *Inland* or *Pit-Sands*, vary alfo exceedingly, being fome white, fome brown, fome yellow, &c.

The white, or Writing-Sand, appears through the Microfcope like transparent Pieces of Allum, Sal-Gem, or Chrystal, but most commonly irregular. The coarser Sands are usually more opake, but even amongst them many Grains may be found both clear and beautiful. Some Kinds of black Sand are brought from the East-Indies, and likewise from Virginia and other Parts of America, with polished shining Surfaces, many of which will be attracted by the Load-store; and there are certain reddish Sands (brought from abroad also) which prefent a delightful Sight to the Eye, not unlike a Jeweller's Box of Treasure, wherein you see Rubies of a Rose-Colour, others of a deeper Red, Sappbires, Emerralds, Hyacinths, Topazes, and in stores of transparent Stones \*.

\* Spectacle de la Nat. Dial. XIX.

Sands.



#### PLATE IV. FIG. 2.

#### The Forms of Gravel in Urine.

HE Sand or Gravel of Urine feems to be a tartareous Subftance, generated of faline Gravel in and earthy Matter chryftalized together, flicking fometimes to the Sides of the Urine. Chamber-Pot, but more frequently finking to the Bottom, and there appearing in the Form of coarfe Sand; the Grains whereof, feen through the Microfcope, refemble a Company of finall Bodies, partly transparent, and partly opake; fome white, fome yellow, fome red, and others of more brown and dufky Colours.

In Shape they are mostly flat, after the Manner of Slates, or fuch-like plated Stones; and feem composed of feveral very thin *Lamellæ*, like *Muscovy Glass* or *English Spar*; the latter of which they appear nearly to refemble, having their Sides, as that has, form'd into Rhombs, or Rhomboids, and fometimes into Rectangles and Squares.

The Figure under our Eye reprefents a Dozen of them, (as examined by the Microfcope, lying on a Slip of Glafs, A B C D; fome whereof, as *a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, were more regular than the reft; and *e*, a finall one, flicking upon another, was a perfect Rhomboid on the Top, and had four rectangular Sides.

Their Bignefs is shewn by the Line E, which was the Measure of the Microscope, and a Scale of the thirty-second Part of an Inch magnified; by this Measure it is evident, that none of them exceeded in Breadth, the one hundred and twenty-eighth Part of an Inch.

Oil of Vitriol, Spirit of Urine, and feveral faline Menstrua, diffolved them in a Minute or two without any Ebullition: Water and many other Liquors had no fudden Effect upon them. Such Fluids as diffolve them, render them very white at first, not spoiling but rather rectifying their Figures, and making them more agreeable Objects for the Microscope.

#### PLATE IV. FIG. 3, and 4.

#### A Variety of regular Forms refulting from various Combinations of Globules.

R. HOOKE imagines the Chrystalization of Salts, and all those regular Figures that Effects of a are foremarkably various and curious, and beautify fuch Multitudes of Bodies, arife Combination of Globules from three or four different Positions of globular Particles; and those the most plain, obvious, and neceffary Conjunctions of fuch figured Particles that can possibly happen. So that, supposing such plain and obvious Causes concurring, the coagulating Particles must, as necessarily, compose a Body of such a determinate regular Figure, and no other, as a fluid Body encompassed with an heterogeneous Fluid must be rounded into a Globule or Sphere. And he fays, he has demonstrated, only by a Company of Bullets, and one or two other very simple Bodies, that merely almost by shaking them together, he could make them compose any regular Figure he had ever met with.

For Example: If a Number of Bullets be put on an inclining Plane, fo that they may run together, they will fall, naturally, into a *triangular Order*, composing all the Variety of Figures that can be imagined to be made out of *æquilateral Triangles*; fuch as all the Surfaces of *Alum*, upon Examination, will be found to be; for three Bullets lying on a Plane, as close as they can to one another, compose an *æquilateral-triangular* Form, as is shewn at A.

If a Fourth be joined to them, as closely as it can, on either Side, the four together form a most regular *Rhombus*, confisting of two *equilateral Triangles*, as B.

If a Fifth be joined to them on either Side, in as close a Polition as can be, (which is a Circumstance always to be understood in these Experiments) it makes a *Trapezium*, or *four-fided Figure*, two of whose Angles are 120, and the other two 60 Degrees, as C.

On the Addition of a Sixth, as before, it makes either an *æquilateral Triangle*, like **D**; or a *Rhomboid*, as E; or an *kexangular* Figure composed of two primary *Rhombes*, as F.

If we add a Seventh, it makes either an *æquilatero-bexagonal* Figure, as G; or fome kind of *fix-fided* Figure, like H, or I.

And though never fo many be placed together, they may be all ranged under fome of these before mentioned Forms, with Angles either of fixty, or one hundred and twenty

)

Degrees,

Degrees, as the Letter K shews, which is an æqui-angular bexagonal Figure compounded of twelve Globules : And in the fame Manner, 25, or 27, or 36, or 42, &c. may be combined.

Nor does it hold only in Superficies, but also in Solidity; for 'tis beyond Difpute, that if a fourth Globule be laid on the third in this Texture, it composes a regular Tetrahedron, which is a very usual Figure amongst the Chrystals of Alum. And, indeed, amongst the Variety of regular Shapes into which the fmooth Surfaces of Alum are observed to be chrystalized, there is not one but may be imitated by a fuch-like Position of Globules.

The cubical Forms of Sea-Salt and Sal-Gem, are also (our Author supposes) composed of fuch a Polition of Globules, as the Letter L shews. Vitriol, Salt-Petre, Chrystal, Hore-Frost; &c. have likewife, he fays, all their various Configurations from Globules differently combined,

## An EXPLANATION of the FIFTH PLATE.

This Plate exhibits (everal Kinds of Figures produced by Freezing, which are extremely curious and wonderful, and deferve the Attention of all diligent Observers of the Works of Nature.

#### PLATE V. FIG. I.

One of the Six-branched Figures on the Surface of Urine, when it begins to freeze.

Urine frozen. / HESE Figures had ufually a Center, a, from whence the Branches extended them-felves : And wherever a Center was, the Branchings from it, a b, a c, a d, a e, felves : And wherever a Center was, the Branchings from it, a b, a c, a d, a e, a f, a g, were never more nor lefs than fix, which all iffued very nearly from the fame Point or Center a, tho' fometimes not exactly; and inclined to one another, at an Angle of about fixty Degrees, without any fenfible Variation; but as the whole fix Branches composed a folid Angle, they must necessarily be fomething less.

The Middle-Lines or Stems of these Branches, *ab*, *ac*, *ad*, *ae*, *af*, *ag*, appeared fornewhat whiter, and a little higher than any of the intermediate Lines, feeming to rife above the Surface of the Urine: And the Center *a* was evidently the most prominent of the whole, refembling the *Apex* of a folid Angle or Pyramid.

The lateral Branchings from the fix large Stems, fuch as op, mq, &c. were each of them inclined to the Stems from which they isfued, at the fame Angle (of about fixty Degrees) as the faid large Stems were to one another; the bigger Branches always rifing higher than the lefs, and the lefs higher than the leaft, and fo in proportionate Gradations.

These Side-Shoots were each of them parallel to that great Branch next which it lay; and all the Shoots on one Side were parallel to each other, as well as to the great Branch next them. For Example: The lateral Shoots po, qr, are parallel to one another, and are also at the same time parallel to the large Branch a b.

Some of the Stems proceeded strait, and decreased in Thickness towards the End; as a g. Others grew bigger and knotty towards the Middle; and the Side-Shootings, as well as the main Stems, from Cylinders became a Sort of femi-circular Planes, in a most admirable and curious Order, and exceedingly delicate and regular, as may be feen at ab, ac, ad, ae, af: (Thefe circular Figures, in the lateral Shoots, were alfo flill more remarkable at bi.) But towards the End of fome of thefe Stems, they began again to diminish and recover their former Branchings, as about k and n.

Such lateral Branches as q m, had many collateral Shootings, (if we may call them fo). as f, t; most whereof had fub-collateral ones, as v, w; which again had others less, and those lesser ones had still minuter Shootings issuing from them.

The Branchings from the main Stems were not joined by any regular Line, nor did the Side of one lie over that of the other; but in the fmall collateral and fub-collateral Shootings, one Branch lay over the Side of the next that approached to it, as the Feathers do

in a Bird's Wing. See the Figures 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. Many fuch-like Configurations were observed, of different Sizes, from the Bigness of a Two-pence, to three or four Foot long, of which feveral were pretty round, having all their



their Branches near alike, but others were more extended towards one Side. None, however, had any regular Position in respect of one another, or of the Sides of the Vessel; nor did any of them extend exactly every Way from the Center a.

It is neceffary, in the Freezing of Urine for this Experiment, that its Superficies be not disturbed by Wind, or any other Way; and that it be not frozen too deep, for then the branched Appearance becomes loft.

If the Infide of a finooth and clear Glass be wetted with Urine, and exposed in a sharp Frost, it will be covered with very regular and curious Figures. But an artificial Freezing with Snow and Salt; produces not the natural Shootings in Urine, unlefs the Quantity in the Veffel be very fmall.

It is remarkable, that no urinous Tafte was perceived in feveral clear Pieces of fuch Ice, but they feemed as infipid as Water.

Somewhat like this Configuration of frozen Urine, tho' in fome Particulars much more curious, is observable in the Regulus Martis Stellatus; but whereas in this Ice the Stems and Branchings are all strait, in the Regulus they appear regularly bent or wreathed, in a very beautiful Manner. Lead and Arfenic, with fome other Mixtures, are also found to have their Surface, when fuffered to cool, with Branches not much unlike to those of Urine, but smaller a great deal.

Dr. HOOKE takes occasion here to shew the Resemblance of the Shootings before de- Like to Fern. fcribed, in Urine, to the Branchings in the Leaves of Fern, whofe Form, he fays, is the most fimple and uncompounded of any Vegetable, except Mould or Mushrooms: For the main Stem in Fern may be observed to send forth lateral Branches, from whence collateral ones arife, and from them again fub-collateral ones, after much the fame Order as the Branchings, Divisions and Subdivisions appear in the Figures of frozen Urine. He adds, that if both be well confidered, there feems not much greater Need of a feminal Principle to produce Fern, than for the Production of fuch Forms in Urine, or in the above-mentioned Regulus Martis; fince as much Beauty and Regularity appears in the one as in the other. And to this he subjoins, that notwithstanding several have affirmed that Fern produces, and is propagated by Seed, he could never find any Part of it to be more feminal than another, tho' he had made very diligent Enquiry as to that Particular.

'Tis a little furprizing that our Author was not able, with his Microfcope, to discover Seeds of Fern.' the Seeds of this Plant, which produces them in the greatest Abundance on the Backs of almost all its Leaves, in Seed-Vessels that appear to the naked Eye only like a black or brown Scurf; but, when viewed by the Microfcope, refemble little circular Tubes divided into many Cells, containing Seeds extremely minute. When the Seed is ripe, the Vessels fly open with a Spring, and squirt the Seeds out on every Side, in the Form of Duft : And if at that Seafon fome of the Leaves are put into a Paper-Cone, and that be held to the Ear, the Seed-Veffels may be heard to burft with a confiderable Noife. Some of these minute Vessels contain at least an hundred Seeds, invisible to the naked Eye. One may reasonably believe our Author never-looked for- them on the Backs of the Leaves; but finding neither Flowers-nor Seeds-in the fame manner as in other Plants, he concluded too hastily that it produced neither. Such Mistakes in great Men afford us uleful Lessons of being very cautious in giving our Opinions, and never to determine before we have examined fully.

## PLATE V. FIG. 2.

## The Forms of Falling Snow.

THE Works of Nature are no lefs admirable for their Variety than their Beauty ! Flakes of Even in fuch Things as appear the most alike, a strict Examination will discover Snow. to us Differences beyond all human Conception! No two Grains of Sand are exactly fimilar! Nay, the very Flakes of Snow afford an amazing Variety of Configuration, Beauty and Size, though not one in a Thoufand of those that see them fall, either know or imagine any thing worth observing in them.

But Dr. HOOKE tells us, that catching the falling Snow on a black Hat, or a Piece of black. Cloth, he observed the curious Figures of its Flakes with the utmost Pleasure; and he prefents us, out of a great Variety, with the feveral beautiful Forms under our Eye at present.

Every Flake confifts of fix principal Branches or Stems, all of equal Length, Shape, and Make, ifluing from a Center; and each of them inclining to the next on either Side it in an Angle of fixty Degrees.

These Stems in the same Flake are commonly of the same Make exactly, but different in different Flakes; infomuch that, our Author fays, he has observed above an hundred different Forms and Sizes of these Star-like Flakes fallen in a very little Time.

The Branchings out from every Stem in the fame Flake are fo exactly alike, that only by observing the Configuration of any one Stem, one may know certainly the Figures of the other Side; the Branchings are likewife generally fimilar to those in frozen Urine before described.

We have here before us fix and twenty Representations of the Flakes of Snow, of different Shapes and Sizes, as they appear to the naked Eye. DES CARTES, Dr. GREW, Mr. MORTON, Dr. LANGWITH, and fome others, have also given us many of their Star-like Forms; and Dr. STOCKE of Zealand lately communicated to the Royal Society feveral Figures observed and drawn by him, but differing very little from those of Dr. HOOKE \*.

## PLATE V. FIG. 3.

#### A Flake of Snow magnified.

HE Flakes of Snow, examined by a Wilcolcope, do has appendent of Human Art, the more lar and exact as might be expected; but, like Works of Human Art, the more THE Flakes of Snow, examined by a Microfcope, do not appear to perfectly reguthey are magnified, the more mishapen and rude they feem; of which the Figure before us is a Specimen. This, however, is not owing to any Defect or Irregularity in their Formation, but to the unequal Thawing, or breaking of them as they fall: for I make no doubt, if it were possible to get a Sight of them through a Microscope as they are generated in the Clouds, and before their Figures are prejudiced by external Accidents, we should find them curiously beautiful, exact, and perfect.

#### PLATEV. FIG. 4.

#### The Form of Ice on Water.

An Icicle. AIR Water being exposed to the Cold in a capacious Vessel of Glass, after a little time, feveral broad, flat, and thin Laminæ or Plates of Ice were observed on the Surface, croffing the Water and each other very irregularly. Most of them seemed to turn one of their Edges towards that Side of the Glass next it, and to grow as it were inwards towards the Middle of the Veffel.

Some of these Laminæ being taken out of the Water on the Blade of a Knife, were found to be figured after the Manner of Herring-Bones, or the Branches of Fern; having in the Middle one larger Stem, like the Back-Bone, and iffuing out of it on either Side Multitudes of finall Icicles, like the finaller Bones, or the finaller Branches in Fern. Each of these Icicles was parallel to all the rest on the same Side, and all of them appeared to make an Angle with the Stem of about fixty Degrees,

#### PLATE V. FIG. 5.

#### Ice on Marble.

Little Water exposed to the Cold on a broad flat Marble, exhibited, when frozen, a very pretty Variety of Figures, fome like Feathers, others of different Shapes, and many in the Appearance of the Picture here referred to.

#### PLATE V. FIG. 6.

## Ice of another Configuration.

LAKES of Ice frozen on the Top of Water to any confiderable Thicknefs, were found, on Examination, to have both their Upper and Under-Sides curioufly quill'd, furrow'd, or grained, which the Sun shining thereon shewed to be, as in the Drawing, feveral strait Ends of parallel Plates, of divers Lengths and Angles to one another, without any certain Order.

\* Some of these Figures are printed in Phil. Trans. Numb. 464.

A Flake of Snow magnified.



## The Configuration of Kettering-Stone.

## An EXPLANATION of the SIXTH PLATE.

#### FIG. I.

## A Piece of Kettering-Stone.

HIS Stone, which has a very extraordinary Grain, much different from all other Kettering-Kinds of Stone, is dug from a Quarry at Kettering in Northamptonshire. It ap- Stone. peared through the Microfcope made up of numberless little Pebbles, whose Figure was nearly globular, though they were not all exactly of the fame Shape or Bigness, fome ex-ceeding others three or four times in Diameter. They feemed, to the naked Eye, like the Ovary or Hard-Row of an Herring, or fome fmaller Fish; but the little Grains were neither fo large nor fo uniform. Their Variation in Shape from perfect Roundness looked as if occasioned entirely by the Pressure of some of the Balls against others, whereby the Sides where the Preffure took place, became a little depreffed inwards, and the other Parts became protruded proportionably outwards, beyond the Limits of a Globe; in the fame manner as it would happen, if an Heap of exactly round Balls of foft Clay were piled upon one another.

These Grains were so firmly united together where they touch each other, that they feldom could be parted without breaking an Hole in one or both; which Fractures are shewn by a, a, a, b, cc, &cc.

In feveral, where the Preffure had been but light, no more was broken than the outward Cruft or Shell of the Stone, which appeared of a white Colour, dash'd a little with a brownish yellow, and very thin like the Shell of an Egg. Nay, some of those Grains were found perfectly to refemble Eggs both in Colour and Shape. But where the Union of the contiguous Grains was more firm, the Divulfion there occafioned a larger Chafm, as at b, b, b.

Some were also observed broken quite in two, and discovered by two different Substances, encompassing each other in the Manner of a White and Yolk, a nearer Refemblance still to Eggs, as c, c, c.

What we term the White, was pretty whitish near the Yolk, but grew more dusky towards the Shell, and in fome was radiated like a Pyrites. The yolk-like Part was hollow in fome, but filled in others with a darkish brown and porous Substance, like a Kind of Pitch, as at d.

The Interflices or small Pores between the Globules, e, e, e, e, were found, b' feveral Experiments, to be pervious every Way both to Air and Water; for on blowing through a Piece of this Stone of a confiderable Thicknefs, the Air paffed as eafily as through a Cane : And when another pretty large Piece was covered all over with Cement, except at the two opposite Ends, by blowing in at one End, fome Spittle wherewith the other was wetted, was raifed into Abundance of Bubbles, and ferved to prove how porous fome Bocies are which appear feemingly compact and clofe.

The Microscope discovers here a Stone, composed of innumerable minute Balls, which merely touch each other, and yet by fo many Contacts conflitute a Subftance much harder than Free-Stone.

The Interffices between these Balls must render it very useful, when formed into proper Veffels, for the Filtration of Water or any other Liquors.

#### PLATE VI. FIG. 2.

#### A Sea-Mols.

THIS Picture represents a Kind of Sea-Plant or Fucus, called by Mr. RAY, in his Synopfis, Fucus telam lineam: sericeamve texturd sud æmulans. It grows on the Rocks under Water, and spreads out into a great Tust, which branches into several Leaves of a most beautiful and surprising Structure. But of this we shall defer giving any farther Description, till we come to the first Figure of the Eleventh Plate.

PLATE VI. FIG. 3.

#### A Piece of Spunge.

HE Texture of this Object is discovered by the Microscope to confist of innume-spunge. rable, small, short, round Fibres, nearly of the same Bigness, jointed very curioully together in a Kind of Net-like Form. The Joints are most commonly where only F.

three

Sea-Mofs.

three Fibres meet, few of them being found compoled of four : But neither of the three Fibres feems the Stock whereon the others grow, all being of the fame Size, and conducing equally to form the Joint. The Length of the Fibres between the Joints is, however, very irregular and different, the Diftance between fome Joints being ten or twelve times more than between others: So that the three Fibres make not equitriangular Figures, but meet in fuch a manner that their three Angles differ greatly from one another. The Mefhes or Holes of this reticulated Body are likewife extremely various, fome having two, three, or four, others five, fix, feven, eight, or nine Sides. But of all thefe Particulars 'tis hoped the Picture will give a pretty good Idea. Befides thefe microfcopical Pores which lie between the Fibres, there are Multitudes of round Holes piercing from the Top of the Spunge into the Body thereof, and paffing fometimes quite through it to the Bottom.

Dr. HOOKE observes, that Spunge is commonly reckoned as one of the Zoopbyts or *Plant-Animals*; which Opinion the Microscope confirms, by shewing the Contexture of it to be such as has been found in no other Vegetable. Different Ways of Trial prove likewife its Resemblance to Animal Substances; for examined chymically, it affords a volatile Salt and Spirit like Hartshorn; when burnt in a Fire or at a Candle, it affords a fleshy Smell, not much unlike to Hair: And if we attempt to tear it or pull it as funder, the Strength and Toughness of its resulting Fibres prove them like the Fibres of Animals.

BELLONIUS, in the Eleventh Chapter of his Second Book de Aquatilibus, informs us, " That Spunges in the Sea are extremely different from what they are when dry, flicking " to the Rocks, as many Species of the Fungi do to Trees, two or three Foot fometimes " under the Sea-Water : tho' now and then not above four Inches. Those Hollows " which we fee empty in Spunges, or in dry Spunges wash'd and wrung out, are filled, " whilft on the Rocks, with a filthy Liquor, or rather Jelly-like Matter, which ftinks " enough to make one fick, even at a confiderable Diftance. ARISTOTLE supposed " them to have fome kind of Life, from their Manner of fixing themfelves to the " Rocks; whence, fays he, it is very difficult to pull them away, unlefs they are taken " as it were by Surprize; for at the Approach of any body to lay hold on them, they contract immediately, and fasten themselves so as not to be removed with-" out a great deal of Trouble: They do the fame likewife whenever there are " Storms and Tempests. The nafty Matter before mentioned may be supposed given " them by Nature instead of Flesh, and the larger Cavities seem a Sort of Bowels or " Inteftines to them. The Part whereby they fasten to the Rocks, is like the Foot-" Stalk of a Leaf, whence a flender Sort of Neck begins, which widening upwards, " forms the globous Figure of the Head. On the Upper-Part almost all the Paffages " are hid by being closed, but four or five of them are open towards the Bottom, through " which we may suppose their Nourishment is sucked in."

If a dry Spunge be thoroughly wetted, and then fqueezing out the Water, it be fuffered to expand itfelf into its natural Shape and Dimensions, which it will freely do whilst moist, 'tis very plain that the Mouths of the larger Holes have a kind of Lip or Rising round about them. 'Tis also evident, that each of these great Passages has many fmaller ones below that help to conftitute it, as many little Streams contribute to the making up a large River.

In fhort, the Texture of Spunge is wonderful, and if it be properly examined into, feems to promife fome Information of the Veffels hitherto undifcovered in Animal Subftances, by reafon the Solidity of the interferted Flefh in them is not eafily removed, without de-ftroying alfo thole interfperfed Veffels : Whereas the Parenchyma, or what ferves inftead of Flefh to Spunge, is but a Kind of Jelly, eafily cleared and wafhed away.

The Natural Hiftory of this Production is fo imperfectly known, that we are ftill uncertain whether it increases from little to great like Vegetables, that is, Part after Part; or like Animals, all the Parts growing equally together: Whether it affords *Matrices* or *Nefts* for fome Kinds of Water-Animals, or is a real Animal itfelf; and alfo, whether at any time it is more foft and tender, or of another Nature and Configuration.

As the Difcovery of the *Polype* has fet many curious Gentlemen both in *France* and *Eng-land* upon a ftrict Examination of the Waters and their Productions, 'tis to be hoped that all these Doubts will shortly be cleared up.



An



## A Piece of Charcoal. Petrified Wood.

## An EXPLANATION of the SEVENTH PLATE.

#### FIG. I.

#### A Piece of Charcoal.

Piece of Stick charred or burnt till it becomes black \*, if broke fhort between the Charcoal. Fingers, appears with a fhining fmooth Surface, refembling the Surface of black Sealing-Wax; which examined by a finall Magnifier, exhibits Abundance of fuch Pores as are vifible to the naked Eye in many Kinds of Wood, ranged round the Pith as well circularly as radiating from a Center. These appear every where in the Substance of the Coal, drilling it from End to End, fo that you may eafily blow through it.

But befides these many great and irregular Spots or Pores, if a Glass that magnifies much be made use of, an infinite Number of exceedingly small and very regular Pores will be discovered, so thick, so orderly set, and so close to one another, that very little Room is left between them to be occupied by a solid Body; for the intermediate Partitions of these Pores appear so thin in some Places, that a Honey-comb is not less solid, tho' in others they are much thicker, in proportion to the Holes.

The exceeding Smallnefs and Clofenefs of thefe Pores may be conceived in fome degree by their Numbers; for no lefs than one hundred and fifty of them were counted in a Line not more than the eighteenth Part of an Inch long; confequently, a Line of an Inch in Length muft contain two thousand feven hundred of them: and about five Millions feven hundred twenty five thousand three hundred and fifty of the like Pores muft be in a circular Area of an Inch Diameter. Nay, Cocus, black and green Ebony, Lignum Vita, Guajacum, &c. have their Pores still smaller, and more numerous; fo exquisite are the Pipes or Sluices whereby the Juices of Vegetables are conveyed !

#### PLATE VII. FIG. 2.

#### A Piece of petrified Wood.

HE Pores in this Object were not fo much bigger than those in the foregoing Fi-Petrified gure, as the Draught before us shews them; for this was viewed by a Microscope Wood. that magnified fix times more than what was used for the Piece of Charcoal, and the Drawing made in the same Proportion. Each Pore, however, was nearly half as large again as those in the burnt Wood, and the Disposition of the whole exactly in the same Figure and Order as the small Pores of Charcoal, but there were none of the larger Pipes or Cavities before defcribed in that.

The Subject under Examination feemed to have been a Part of fome large Tree, that had been broken off by Rottenneis, before it became petrified. And Dr. HOOKE declares, that all he had feen of this Kind feemed to have been rotten before the Petrifaction began : and that he was confirmed in this Opinion, by examining a vaft large Oak, which with mere Age was rotten as it flood, whofe Wood in Colour, Grain, and Shape, appeared exactly like this petrified Subfrance. He likewife obferves, that all those *microfcopical Pores*, which in fappy and found Wood are filled with the natural Juices of the Tree, were found in this (when viewed with magnifying Glaffes) empty, like those of Charcoal, but much larger than any he had feen in Charcoal.

Pieces of petrified Wood are however very different in Shape, Colour, Grain, Texture, and Hardnefs; fome being brown and reddifh; others grey like an Hone; fome black, flint-like, hard and brittle; others foft like a Slate or Whetftone.

In this Petrifaction the Parts feemed not at all altered from their Position whilst Wood, having the Pores of Wood still remaining, with a manifest Difference between the Grain and Bark; but it differed from Wood in Weight, Hardness, Closeness, Incombustibleness, and Brittleness.

Its Weight was to common Water as Three and a Quarter to One; whereas few English Woods, when very dry, are quite equal in Weight to Water.

2

It

<sup>\*</sup> For the Manner of Charring Coal, vid. EVELYN's Sylva, p. 100, 101, 103.

It was nearly as hard as Flint, and refembled the Grain thereof in fome Parts, would eafily cut Glafs, could fcarcely be fcratched itself by a black hard Flint, and would as readily as any common Flint ftrike Fire against a Steel.

Its Clofenefs was evident when placed in fome Politions; for the Reafon why the Pores appeared darker than the reft of the Body, was then shewn, viz. because they were filled with a darker Substance, and not because they were hollow.

Though kept fome time red-hot in the Flame of a Lamp, rendered very intenfe by a Blow-Pipe and a large Charcoal, it loft nothing of its Substance, but appeared as folid as before, only fomewhat darker. 'Twas remarkable that it foon grew red-hot, and neither confumed like Wood, nor cracked and flew like Flint.

Distilled Vinegar being dropped upon it, many such Bubbles were raised instantly, as are observable when it corrodes Corals.

It was fo brittle that one Blow of a Hammer would break off a Piece, and two or three more reduce it to a Powder.

It felt also much colder than Wood, and much like other close Stones and Minerals.

### An EXPLANATION of the EIGHTH PLATE.

#### FIG. I.

#### The Pores in Cork.

THE Circular Figure we are now defcribing, exhibits two of the thinneft Slices of Cork that could be fhaved off with a Penknife, made as fharp as poffible, in order to difcover, by the Microfcope, the Texture and Form thereof. And, upon Examination, they were found to be all cellular or porous, in the Manner of an Honey-comb, but not fo regular. The folid Subftance was alfo very fmall, in Comparison of the Cavities; for the Partition between the Cells were near as thin in Proportion to them, as the flender Divisions in an Honey-comb are in Proportion to the Cells they feparate.

The Cells of Cork are ranged like fo many Rays tending from the Center or Pith of the Tree outwards: They are not very deep, but refemble many little Boxes, made by Numbers of Partitions dividing one long continued Pore, as is fhewn by the Slice marked B, which being a transverie Section, prefents a View of the Pores opened lengthwife.

The Slice marked A, was shaved off the long Way of the Cork, and confequently shews all the Pores cut as funder transversely; but the solid Partitions between them appeared not so thick as they are here represented.

Several of these Lines being numbered, about Threescore of the small Cells, placed end-ways, were found, usually, in the Length of the eighteenth Part of an Inch: wherefore the Length of an Inch must contain above a Thousand, a square Inch above a Million, or 1,166,400; and a cubic Inch above twelve hundred Millions, or 1,259,712,000; a thing almost incredible, did not our Microscope assure us of it by ocular Demonstration.

This Contexture, difcoverable by the Microfcope, proves the Lightnefs, of Cork to proceed, as it does in *Wool, Spunge, Pumice-Stone, &cc.* from its having a very fmall Quantity of folid Matter, extended into exceeding large Dimensions. It proves likewife, that its Unaptnefs to fuck in, and confequently its floating on the Surface of Water, is owing to its whole Substance being almost filled with Air, inclosed in those innumerable little Cells or Boxes above described, which being full already, are impenetrable to Water or other Air. Its Springingness, its Ability of being compressed into half the Dimensions it occupied before, and its Power of extending itself into the fame Space, when fuffered to act again, may likewife be accounted for from the fame Causes. It is also probable that the Sides of, and Partitions between the Cells, may have in them an elastic Quality, as most Kinds of Vegetable Substances have, and so help to restore themselves to their former Position.

Common as Cork is, its Production is known but little, and therefore it may not be unacceptable to give a flort Account thereof.

In the South Parts of France, in Spain and Italy, there are feveral Species of what they call the Cork-Tree. But the broad-leaved Sort, that is ever green, and affords the most and best Cork, is a pretty tall Tree, bearing Acorns like an Oak, tho' with Leaves much

larger

Cork.

\*\*

Plater VIII. Pores of Cork in two different Sections . p . 16 . Fig: I. Fig: 2. The Sensitive Plant . p . 17. A Sprout -0

## The Senfible Plant.

larger and longer, fofter, and of a lighter green. Its Boughs are fewer, the Trunk bigger in proportion to its Height, and the Bark a great deal thicker, very light, fpungy, and of an Afh-colour, inclining towards a yellow; which Bark is the Cork. Some Naturalifts imagine this Cork to be only an Excrefeence, or Subflance diffinct

Some Naturality imagine this Cork to be only an Excrefeence, or Subfance diffinct from the Tree itfelf, tho' drawing its Nourifhment therefrom, like *Ivy*, *Agaric*, and feveral Species of *Fungi*; which Opinion they ground on its having two Barks lying under it, in common to all Trees; on the Cork-Tree's being of fome Growth before this Subfance comes to be differenable; on its cracking; flawing, and cleaving into many great Pieces, while the two Barks underneath remain entire; and on its being feparated and removed from the Tree, without doing it the leaft Injury, but on the contrary rendering it more vigorous and flourifhing: Whereas, if not taken away in a certain Time, it either cracks and falls off itfelf, or elfe deftroys the Tree.

People that prepare this Subftance for Sale, make a perpendicular Incifion through the Length of the whole Tree, and two Incifions transverfely, one towards the Top, and the other at the Bottom of the Trunk. Then carefully clearing off the Cork, without its being shattered, in large and even Pieces, which renders it of more Value, they foak it in Water, loading it with Weights to keep it down; and when fufficiently wetted, lay it over burning Coals (whereby its Outfide becomes blackened) to reduce it to a Flatness; and afterwards, to preferve this Flatness, they place it on an exact Level, heaping great Stones upon it. When perfectly dry, it is made up in Bales for Transportation. *Johnfton* tells us, that the internal Part of the Cork-Tree is fo close and folid it will not fwim in Water, and that in three Years after the Cork has been cleared away, it will be overgrown with another fuch-like Covering.

A Structure fimilar to this difcovered by the Microfcope in Cork, is likewife to be found in the Pith of Elder, or almost any other Tree, and also in the Stalks of feveral other Vegetables, as Fennel, Hemlock, Carrots, Teafels, Fern, Daucus, Burdock, Russ, fome Kinds of Reeds, &c. but however with this Difference, that the Pores in these are ranged the long Way of the Stalk, whereas in Cork they run transverse.

## PLATE VIII. FIG. 2.

#### The Senfible Plant.

THE Figure here given is intended to illustrate the Observations made by Dr. HOOKE, August 9th, 1661, on the Humble and Sensible Plants then growing in Mr. CHIFFIN'S Garden, St. James's Park; in the Presence of Lord BROUNKER, Sir ROBERT MORAY, Dr. WILKINS, Mr. EVELYN, Dr. HENSHAW, and Dr. CLARK.

There were four Plants of the Sensitive Kind, two of which the Doctor diftinguishes by the Name of the Humble Plant, because in them, when the Leaves had closed themfelves together, either by being gently touched, or if the Sun shine very warm, by only taking off the Glass that covered them, the tender Sprouts, as if wither'd, hung downwards to the Ground.

They were little Shrub-Plants, having a fhort Stock, that rofe about an Inch above the Earth; from which feveral Branches iffued, round, ftrait, and fmooth, but with a Couple of fharp thorny Prickles just under each of the Sprouts that proceeded from them.

The Diftance between the Sprouts was ufually fomething above an Inch; and the End of each Sprout had generally four Sprigs, two at the Extremity, and one on each Side just under it. On each of these Sprigs, from its uppermost Side, about eleven Pair of Leaves grew out, one against another exactly, and neatly set, in such-like Articulations as when the round Head of a Bone is received into a Socket that affords it an easy Motion. The Leaves were placed in the most proper Manner to fold together readily; and when they closed in Pairs, each Under-Pair folded a little over that above it, as the Picture system where the Sprig is represented closed.

Each Leaf, being almost an oblong Square, grew out from the Sprig at one of the lower Corners, and received therefrom not only a Spine, (if we may fo call it) which paffed through and divided it lengthways, in fuch a Manner, that the Out-fide was broader than the Inner; but alfo fmall Fibres, passing obliquely towards the opposite broader Side, and feeming to render it a little muscular, in order to move the whole Leaf. All the Leaves and Sprigs were covered with small whitish Hairs.

On touching any of the Sprigs, all the Leaves on that Sprig contracted themfelves by Pairs, and joined their upper Surfaces close together.

On letting a Drop of Aqua-fortis fall on the Sprig, between the Leaves f f, all the Leaves above, as a, b, c, d, e, thut themfelves prefently; those below, as g, b, i, k, l, m, n, did the fame afterwards, by Pairs, fucceffively. Soon after the fame Motion began in F

## The Senfible Plant.

the lower Leaves of the other Branches, which clofed together in Pairs to the End of each Sprig, with fome little Diftance of Time betwixt. But, next Day, all the Leaves were fpread out again on the other Sprigs; on the Sprig where the *Aqua-fortis* had been dropped, the Leaves, downwards, were alfo expanded, green, and clofing upon the Touch; though all above ff, were dead and wither'd.

One of the Leaves, bb, was clipped off in the Middle with a Pair of Sciffars, as quick as it could be done; whereupon that Pair, and the Pair above it closed inftantly, as did after a little Interval dd, ee, and all the other Pairs to the Bottom of the Sprig. The Motion then began in the lower Leaves on the other Sprigs, and they flut themfelves alfo, by Pairs, upwards; though not with fuch diffinct Diffances.

These Plants were so extremely *fensible*, that their Leaves closed at the *Effluvia* of a strong-scented Oil, and likewise at the Smoak of Sulphur: The Sun-Beams had also the same Effect.

On cutting off a little Sprout, there iffued from the Part whence it was cut, two or three Drops of a clear bright greenish Liquor, tasting somewhat bitterish at first, but leaving afterwards a Taste like Liquorice.

A Sprig whofe Leaves were all thut, being plucked off, with Defign to obferve the Liquor thould come from it, none, even with preffing, could be found therein: Whereupon another Sprig, whofe Leaves were expanded, being pulled off as dexteroutly as poffible, upon the clofing of the Leaves, a little of the forementioned Liquor was obtained from the End of the Sprig. This Experiment was tried twice, (which was as often as the Plant could be robbed without Danger of killing it) and fucceeded both Times in the fame Manner.

The Doctor imagines a conftant Communication between every Part of this Plant and its Root, either by a Circulation of this Liquor, or a conftant Preffure of its fubtiler Parts to every Extremity of the Plant; and that the Motion and Clofing of its Leaves are occafioned by fome Impediment, which the Touch of any Thing produces in fuch Circulation or Preffure of the more fubtile Parts of this Liquor. The Manner after which he fuppofes this to be effected, is too long and inconclusive to be inferted here.

He fays, the other two Plants never flagged, or hung down their Branches, nor thut their Leaves, but upon fomewhat of a hard Stroke. Their Stalks grew up from the Root, and were more herbaceous, being round and fmooth, without any Prickles. The Sprouts from them had feveral Pair of Sprigs, with feventeen Pair of Leaves (much fmaller than thefe on the Humble-Plant) most commonly on each Sprig.

There are many Species of the Sensitive Plant, that differ much in Size, Figure, and Degree of Sensibility. We are told, that in the Passage of the Istomus, from Nombre de Dios to Panama, there is a Wood of Sensitive Trees, the Leaves of which, as son as they are touched, move with a rattling Noise, and close, and twist themselves together into a winding Figure.



An



## An EXPLANATION of the NINTH PLATE.

#### FIG. I.

#### The Form of Blue or White Mould.

RUITS; Herbs; Leaves, Roots, Cheefe, Leather, and many other moist Things, are Mouldiness. frequently observed with hairy Spots upon them, of a blue or white Colour, such as we commonly call Mouldiness. The Figure now before us was a Spot of that Kind, found on the red Sheep-fkin Cover of a Book, and examined by the Microfcope, which difcovered it to be a pretty Sort of Vegetable, pushing out Multitudes of small long cylindrical and transparent Stalks, not exactly upright, but bending a little with the Weight of a round white Knob or Ball, that grew on the Top of each.

Many of these Knobs were very round, and had a smooth Surface, such as A A A A A A. Others were alfo fmooth, but fomewhat of an oblong Shape, as B.

Several of them were broken a little, appearing with a few Clefts on the Top, as C.

Others again were shattered, or flown to pieces, in the Manner of DDDD. Their whole Substance was very tender, much like that of the softer Kind of common white Mushroom, for the least Touch with a Pin tore them; and though they grew near together in a Cluster, each Stem seemed to rise from a separate Root, out of a diffinct Part or Pore of the Leather. Some were fmall and fhort, feeming but newly fprung up, with Balls for the most part round. Others were taller and larger, being probably of a longer Growth, the Heads of which appeared mostly broken, and feveral of them much wasted, as E.

It was not eafy to find out what these Heads contained, or whether they were Flowers or Seed-Veffels; but they feemed to bear the nearest Resemblance to the Heads of Mushrooms, and were very difagreeable both to the Tafte and Smell.

The Microscope discovers several Species of minute Plants, very different from one another, composing what we call Mouldiness, as found on different Sorts of Things, and at different Seafons of the Year; fome refemble Spunge, others Puff-Balls, and others a Thicket of Bushes, very much branched, and extending much in Length, in proportion to their Thickness, like creeping Brambles. \_

Our Author supposes that Mushrooms, and the Microscopical Plants, we are now defcribing, may be generated at any Time, and from any Kind of putrified Substance, either animal or vegetable, without Seed; merely by the friendly Concurrence of either natural or artificial Heat and Moisture : And adds, that he could never find any thing like Seeds in Mushrooms. But later Difcoveries have proved him greatly miftaken in this Refpect, by fhewing that Mushrooms produce Seeds in prodigious Numbers, as any Body may be fatisfied who will take the Trouble to examine the Gills of them with good Glaffes: And tho' it may be impossible to difeern the like on these minute Plants, it is not improbable that their round Heads may contain alfo an Abundance of Seeds, which becoming ripe in a few Hours, are fpirted to fome fmall Diftance round about, where finding a proper Bed, they prefently fpring up, and foon bear Seeds themfelves.

And if fo, we need no longer wonder at the fpeedy fpreading of Mouldinefs over any Body whereon it once appears. It must be owned, that Heat and Moisture, and oftentimes a Degree of Putrefaction in the Substance, are requisite to make these little Plants thrive; but that fuch Principles should be able to create them, must, I think, be past the Belief of any who have studied Nature by the Help of Glasses.

#### PLATE IX. FIG. 2.

## A curious Plant on the Leaves of Rofe-Trees.

Owards the End of Summer, when the Leaves of Damask-Rose Tiess begin to Plantson Rose dry and turn yellow, they frequently have yellow Specks on their upper Surface; over against which, exactly on the Under-fide, may be found little yellow Hillocks of a

gummy Substance, with black Specks in the Middle of them, appearing to the naked Eye no bigger than the smallest Tittle that can be made with a Pen.

The Oval Figure OOOO, which is given here, as examined by the Microscope, was a Piece of Rose-Leaf, about the Size of the little Oval marked X, on the Hillock C. On this

this appeared feveral Knobs of a yellowifh red gummy Substance, out of which forung Multitudes of long Pods, in Shape refembling those of common Moss; but, fo much less, that many Hundreds of them would not be equal to one Seed-Pod of Moss. The Stalks whereon they grew were finely transparent, and almost like the Stalks of the Plants in *Mouldines*, but fomewhat yellower.

Some of these Hillocks appeared barren or destitute, without any thing growing on them, as G.

The Pods in others, were just shooting out their Heads, and seemed all pointing directly upwards, as at A.

In fome, as at B, they were just gotten out of the Hillock, with Pods of an indifferent Size, but little or no Stalk.

They were found in fome beginning to have little short Stalks, as C.

In others, as D, the Stalks were increased both in Length and Thickness.

Others still, as E, F, H, I, K, L, produced Pods and Stalks that were a great deal larger, and probably at their full Growth: The Stalks were more bulky about the Root, and tapering towards the Top, as F and L most particularly shew. No Seeds could be discovered in these Pods; but as they grew to their full Size

No Seeds could be difcovered in thefe Pods; but as they grew to their full Size they began to bend their Heads downward, in the Manner those of common Moss do; whereby Nature seems to intend the same as in many Seed Vessels of greater Bulk, viz. that the Seed, when ripe, should be shaken and scattered out at the Ends of them, as we see it is in the Columbine, &c.

If these Pods, as is highly probable, contain Seeds, and the Size of those Seeds bears fuch a Proportion to that of the Pod, as we find between the Seeds and Seed Vessels of *Pinks, Columbines, Poppies,* &c. how inconceivably minute must each of those Seeds be! The whole Length of one of the largest Pods was not the five hundredth Part of an Inch, and in some not above the thousandth Part, certainly therefore many thousand such Seeds must be necessary to constitute a Bulk visible to the naked Eye; and, if each of these contains the Rudiments of a young Plant of the seeds the fame Kind, what must we think of the constituent Parts, Sap-vessels, and Pores thereof?

#### 

## An EXPLANATION of the TENTH PLATE.

#### Small Wall-Mofs.

Wall-Mofs. HIS Plate exhibits the different Parts of a finall and beautiful, but very common Species of Moss, as they appeared before the Microscope.

The Root A refembles a feedy Parfnep, furnished with small Strings and Fibres, finely branched, like the Roots of much larger Vegetables. From this the Body of the Plant springs up, of a Shape fomewhat quadrangular, most curiously fluted with little Hollows running parallel all its Length. Its Sides are closely fet with a Multitude of large, fair, well shaped Leaves, fome rounder, and others longer, according to their Age, as B, C.

When this Plant is young, and fpringing up as C, 'tis not unlike to *Houfeleek*; having fuch kind of thick Leaves, folding over one another; but when they grow longer, the Surface on each Side of them becomes beautifully covered with little oblong tranfparent Bodics, as the Leaves D, D, D, express.

There fhoots out between the Leaves, a finall white transparent hair-like Body, which becomes in time a long, round, and even Stalk, as E; which being cut tranversely, when dry, was found to be a stiff, hard, and hollow Cane or Reed, without any kind of Knot or Joint, from its Bottom, where the Leaves surrounded it, to the Top where a large Seed-Case grew.

F reprefents the Seed-Veffel or Cafe, cut off from the Stalk E, and covered with a thin whitifh Skin G, terminating in a long thorny Top. This skinny Membrane at first incloses the whole Seed-Veffel, but as that fwells within it, the skin breaks by degrees, and at length falls off with its thorny Top, leaving the Seeds to ripen, and be featured from an Opening, to be deferibed prefently, which before was covered by it.

H shews the Seed-Vessel, when ripe, without its membranous Covering G. The Top hereof before the Seeds are ripe appears like a flat barr'd Button I, and has no Hole or Opening; but as they ripen, the Button grows bigger, and a round Hole K opens itself exa ty in the Center, through which the Seed is shed: And for the more readily effecting

this.





## Sea-Weed. Rofemary-Leaf.

this, Nature wonderfully difpofes this End of the Cafe to bend itfelf downwards, as the Ears of Wheat and Barley usually do when ripe.

On opening fome of these Cafes, when dry and red, they were found quite empty; but being cut afunder with a sharp Pen-knife, while green, a smaller round Cafe was discovered within the other, with a Multitude of stringy Fibres, occupying the Space between the two Cafes, the innermost whereof was full of exceedingly minute white Seeds, as in the Seed-Veffel of a Carnation, after the Flowers have been a few Days fallen off.

Our Author compares the Thickness of this little Vegetable, with that of some Trees we have Accounts of in the hot Climates of Guinea and Brazil; (the Bodies of which are, they tell us, twenty Feet in Diameter, whereas the Body of this Mofs is, commonly, not more than the fixtieth Part of an Inch); and finds, by Calculation, that the Thickness of the one exceeds that of the other 2,985,984 Millions of Times. He then supposes the Production on a Rose-Leaf, just now described, to be a thousand Times less bulky than this Moss; and, consequently, that one of these Trees must exceed the Bulk of that a thousand Times the Number above given. So prodigiously various are the Works of the Creator ! and fo all-fufficient his Power to perform what to Man would feem imposible.

#### TO THE REAL CONTRACT CONTRACTION OF THE PARTY CONTRACT CONTRACT CONTRACT OF

An EXPLANATION of the ELEVENTH PLATE.

#### FIG. I.

#### A Piece of Sea-Weed.

THE Subject under our Eye at prefent, is a finall Piece, (the eighth Part of an Inch Sea-Weed. only in Diameter) of a most beautiful Fucus or Sea-Wrack; a large Tuft whereof is given, Fig. 2. Plate VI. very little bigger than its natural and common Size; but the Piece we are now defcribing, A, B, C, D, is magnified a great deal. The whole Surface of this Plant appears covered with a most curious Kind of carved Work, confisting of a Texture much refembling Honey-comb, and feems every where full of innumerable Holes, no bigger than what the Point of a small Pin would make, ranged in the Manner of a Quincunx, or like the pearled Rows in the Eye of a Fly, which are exactly regular which way foever they are obferved.

These little Holes, which the naked Eye would imagine circular, are shewn by the Microscope to be of quite a different Figure, having nearly the Shape of the Sole of a round-toed Shoe, the hinder Part whereof feems covered, as it were, by the Toe of the next that follows it. Each Hole is edged about with a very thin and transparent Substance, of a pale Straw-Colour; from which four small transparent Thorns, of the same Colour, iffue, two on each Side, and almost meet across the Cavity. But no Words can give so good a Notion of fuch a wonderful and uncommon Structure as the Picture now before us.

This Species of Sea-Weed is called by Mr. RAY, Fucus telam lineam fericeamve textura fua æmulans; by others, the broad-leaved borned Wrack. It is found here and there, thrown by the Sea upon the Shores; but as no body has ever feen it growing, it is probably produced in the deepeft Parts thereof.

The Sea affords an endlefs Variety of Corals, Corallines, Spunges, Mosses, &c. every Part of which is a delightful Object for the Microfcope.

## PLATE XI. FIG. 2.

#### A Piece of Rofemary-Leaf.

HE Under-fide of the Leaf was what Dr. HOOKE examined, and what, he fays, Rosemary. exhibited to him a fmooth and shining Surface. A B, is a Part of the Upperfide of the Leaf, but by a kind of Doubling turns down and covers fome of the Underfide, looking like a quilted Bag of green Silk, or like fome very pliable and transparent Membrane filled out with a green Liquor. Several other Plants have Leaves, whofe Surfaces

faces are finooth like this, and as it were quilted, in the fame manner. Rue, or Herbgrafs, is polifhed, and all over indented or pitted.

The Part that might properly be called the Under-fide of the Leaf, had a downy Surface, which appeared through the Microscope much like a Thicket of Bushes.

The Leaves and Stalks of most Vegetables are covered with Down or Hair, and there feems as great a Variety in the Shape, Size, and Growth of these fecundary Plants, (if we may so term them, being somewhat analagous to the Hairs in Animals) as there is between small Shrubs. They consist usually of small transparent Parts, some in the Form of minute Needles, as on the *Thistle*, *Cowage*, *Nettle*, &c. Others are like Cats-Claws, as the Hooks of *Clivers*, the Beards of *Barley*, the Edges of sorts of *Grass*, *Reeds*, &c. And on many Plants, such as Colts-foot, Rose-Campion, Poplar, Willow, and all the downy Kinds, they grow in the Form of Bushes, but much diversified in each particular Plant.

A Multitude of fmall round Balls, exactly globular, and much refembling Pearls, were observable amongst the little Bushes or Down, as they are represented, CCCCC,  $\mathcal{C}c$ .

Infinite Numbers of fuch as thefe may be differend on Sage and feveral other Plants; which was probably the Reafon why KIRCHER fuppofed them covered with Spiders Eggs, though in truth thefe are nothing elfe but a kind of gummy Exfudation, and not the Eggs of any Infect; as may be concluded from their being found upon them all the Year, and fcarce changing their Magnitude at all.

D D D reprefent the irregular Difposition of the downy or bush-like Substance.

#### PLATE VI. FIG. 3.

#### Fine Lawn.

Fine Lawn.

HIS Object is a Piece of the fineft Lawn, as it appears before the Microfcope. It feems introduced by Miftake into this *Plate*, and belongs properly to *Plate* II. where *Ribbon*, *Taffaty*, and Things of its own Kind are examined. A Defcription of it is therefore given where that Plate is explained, *Page* 4, to which we refer the Reader.

#### 

An EXPLANATION of the TWELFTH PLATE.

#### FIG. 1.

#### A Piece of Stinging Nettle.

Stinging Nettle. Piece of Stinging Nettle, as enlarged by the Microfcope, is the Object now before us.

The whole Surface of the Leaf is fet thick with fharp Thorns or Prickles, which are juft vifible to the naked Eye; but when magnified by Glaffes, their Form is difcoverable as at A B, A B, &c. Each of thefe confifts of two Parts, different in Shape and Quality. The Part A refembles a round Bodkin, tapering from B, till it ends in a very fharp Point. Its Subftance is hard and ftiff, exceeding transparent, and hollow from Top to Bottom, as has been found by many Trials. The lower and thicker Part B, which is as it were the Basis whereon the Prickle stands, and of a much more pliable Confistence, in Shape refembles a wild Cucumber, and is evidently a little Bladder, or Vessel filled with a limpid Liquor, always in Readiness to be ejected through the Cavity of the Prickle, when any thing presses hard upon it.

This Configuration enables us to account for the Effects of what we call the *Stinging* of a Nettle; the Manner of which the Doctor fully difcovered by the following curious Experiment.

Having provided a fingle Glass, whose Focus was at the Distance of about half an Inch, fasten'd in a little Frame, that it might be managed easily, he perceived by the Help thereof, that on thrusting his Finger gently against the Ends of a Nettle's Prickles, they did not bend in the least; but he could discern a Liquor rising towards the Points thereof,
C Plate XII A Peice of Stinging Nettle . p . 22. Jug. 1 8 B S 8 1/p B Phone Phone B 8 B D The Beard of a Wild Oat . p. 23. Fig. 2 a Fig. 4. An Hygrometer made of a Wild Oat\_Beard B p · 24 · E a B ter parte parte de la constante e 1 Stransverse Section of the Wild Oat Beard p. 24.

thereof, or finking in them, according to the Degree of Preffure; and on taking away his Hand, he could fee it fubfide entirely into the little Bladder at the Bottom, and that as plainly as he had ever feen Water afcend and defcend in a Tube of Glafs.

A Prickle thus preffed upon, and the Liquor rifing in it, is reprefented by the Letter C. Hence it is evident to a Demonstration, that the burning acute Pain, Swelling and Inflammation that follow immediately on thrusting these Prickles into any Part of the Body, are owing to an Injection, at the fame Instant, through the Cavities of these Prickles, of a corrosive or poisonous Juice, lodged in Bags or Bladders at the Roots of the faid Prickles, and forced to ascend in them by their being preffed down on the faid Bags or Bladders.

Such a Structure and Effect are exactly fimilar to the Sting of a Scorpion, Walp, Bee, Sc. and the Confequence of being ftung thereby. For the Sting of these Animals, like the Thorn of a Nettle, is an exceeding sharp-pointed Tube, which entering the Skin or Flesh ferves to convey a poisonous Liquor into the Wound, that by irritating the nervous and fensible Parts occasions all the ensuing Uneasiness and Mischief: And this Liquor, as in the Nettle, is prepared and contained in a little Bag at the Root or Bottom of the Sting. Nor is the Difference very great as to Vipers and other Serpents, whose Bite is dangerous; for the Wounds their Teeth make would be very harmles, were they not hollow, and a Venom squirted through them into the Wounds they give.

D, D, D, D, &c. are a Kind of Thorns or Prickles without any visible Bladders of Liquor at their Roots, and a great deal smaller, as well as more numerous, than those that have such Vessels. These probably may be no farther hurtful than to occasion a little Itching.

E, E, a Sort of Pearl-like Globules, perfectly transparent, that are here and there intersperfed on both Sides the Leaf of this Plant, and grow to it much after the Manner as Oak-Apples grow on the Leaves of an Oak.

F, F, F, the Ribs or large Sap-Canals, whence all the Prickles iffue, and the Bladders at their Roots are constantly supplied with the pungent Juices they contain.

ggggg, &c. are the intermediate and thinner Parts of the Leaf, which are almost fmooth, and afford little remarkable, but an irregular Ramification of very fmall Veffels or Fibres.

### PLATE XII. FIG. 2.

### The Beard of a Wild-Oat.

HE Beard of a Wild-Oat, cut afunder at the Ends A and B, is reprefented by the Wild-Oat two long prickly Figures we are now about to examine.

This little Production of Nature is wonderfully remarkable, on account of its making an exceeding good *Hygrometer*, or Inftrument for difcovering the *Dryne/s* or *Moifture* of the Air; being extremely fenfibly of, and vifibly affected by the leaft Alteration as to those Particulars. A Defeription of it must therefore be an inftructive as well as entertaining Amufement.

To the naked Eye it appears very inconfiderable, being only a fmall black or brown Beard or Briftle, growing from the Side of the Inner-hufk that covers the Grain of a Wild-Oat. In *July* and *August*, when the Grain is usually ripe and dry, this Beard is bent fomewhat below the Middle almost to a Right-Angle; and the under and thicker Part is writhed or twisted round down to the very Bottom, making three Revolutions in fome, in others more or lefs, according to the Bigness and Maturity of the Grain whereon it grew, together with the Dryness or Moisture of the ambient Air. It is very brittle when dry, and easily broken from the Husk from which it proceeds.

If it be put in Water, and viewed with a Magnifying-Glafs, it feems like a twifted *Withe*, having a Couple of Clefts or Channels along it; the finall bent Top will then move round, the Under-Part untwift, and the Knee or Angle gradually become quite ftrait, in which Condition, being at full Length, it extends fometimes to an Inch and an half. When taken out of Water, and fuffered to dry again, it by Degrees twifts itfelf round as it was before, and bends again near the Middle into its former Pofture.

The Superficies of this little Body appears, by the Microfcope, adorned with little Channels and interjacent Ridges, firait where the Beard is not twifted, but writhed where it is. Thefe Ridges are thickly befet on each fide with Prickles, not unlike the Quills of *Porcupines*, (as are fhewn by *a a a a a*) all the Points whereof are directed upwards towards the Top of the Beard; which is the Reafon it flicks and grates againft the Skin, if one endeavours to draw it between the Figures the contrary Way. The Manner of growing, Number, Clofenefs to each other, and Size of the Prickles, in proportion to the Beard, the Figure will alfo fhew.

## An Hygrometer made with a Wild-Oat Beard.

K K, in the upper Figure, reprefent the two Channels or Clefts opened, which reach from the Bottom to the Angle C, all along the writhed Part, and are twifted round with it, as at the Letters K K, &c. L L, &c. in both the Figures. These Channels are filled up with a kind of spungy Substance.

#### PLATE XII. FIG. 3.

A transverse Section of the Wild-Oat Beard.

ON cutting the twifted Part across, to examine its Pith, with the Form and Disposition of the Pores thereof, the Appearance was as A B C C E F. K L represent the two Clefts or Channels, which as it were divide the Beard, its whole

K L represent the two Clefts or Channels, which as it were divide the Beard, its whole Length, into two unequal Parts, they wind very oddly in the inward Part of the Writhe.

C C fhew the Pores or Sap-Veffels running the long Way.

#### PLATE XII. FIG. 4.

#### An Hygrometer made with a Wild-Oat Beard.

A, BB, is a Kind of Box or Frame, the Top and Bottom Plates whereof are held together only by four fmall Pillars, that a free Paffage for the Air between them may no ways be obstructed.

C is a fmall Hole in the Middle of the Under-Plate B B, into which Hole the Bottom of the Oat-Beard is fixed, upright, with foft *Bees-Wax*, in the Manner of *a b*; while the Upper-End thereof passes through another Hole exactly opposite in the Top-Plate A A A.

On the Top of the Beard at e, a fmall and very light *Index*, fg, made of a thin Slip of *Reed* or *Cane*, must be fasted with a Piece of fine Silk, or a Touch of hard Wax or Glue.

This Inftrument is fo extremely fensible of the least Alteration in the Constitution of the Air, as to Dryness or Moisture, and does so certainly twist or untwist itself in proportion thereto, that it will frequently untwist, and thereby turn the *Index* a whole Round, only by breathing on it, or twist and thereby turn it as much the contrary Way by letting it approach the Fire, or placing it in the Sun-shine.

And becaufe, in Times of great Drynefs or Moifture, the *Index* fg, moves fometimes twice or thrice round, and may thereby make it difficult to form a right Judgment of it, the following Contrivance has been employed with good Succefs, to know certainly what Number of Revolutions have been made.

The Index f g being raifed to fome Diftance above the Surface of the Plate A A, a fmall Pin b, was fixed downwards pretty near the Middle of it, in fuch a manner that it might almost touch the Surface of the Plate A A. And then another Pin being also fixed in a convenient Part of the faid Plate, whereon a fmall Piece of Paper, shaped like the Figure i k, was placed, by making a Hole through its Center; which Paper having a convenient Number of Teeth, every Turn or Return of the Pin b moved its little indented Circle a Tooth forwards or backwards; whereby, as the Teeth were marked, it was easy to afcertain how many Revolutions the Index made.

This little Circle may be made of thin Paftboard, Vellum, or Parchment, as well as Paper; but great Care muft be taken that it be exceeding light, and move very eafily upon the Pin, otherwife the whole Operation will be fpoiled. The Box may be made of Brafs, Silver, Iron, Wood, or Ivory, and Degrees marked upon it as every one chufes: and the *Index* may be contrived various Ways, to fhew not only the Number of Revolutions, but the minute Divisions of each.

BAPTISTA PORTA informs us, in his Book of Natural Magic, that fome Jugglers, by Means of the Beard of a Wild-Oat, (which, to make it the more furprizing, they called the Leg of an Arabian Spider or an Egyptian Fly) used to make a fmall Index, Crofs, or the like, to move round, by putting a Drop of Water to it privately: though they pretended it was in Obedience to certain Words they muttered.

Twifted Cord, Cat-Gut, and iome other Things may be contrived to fhew the Changes as to Drought or Moifture in the Air, as well by ftretching and thrinking, as by untwifting and twifting: But these are not near to fensible or exact; their varying Property also gradually diministics. The Beards of Geranium Moschatum, and also of some other Species of Cranes-Bill, are at least as easily affected as that of the Wild-Oat: And it is farther observable, that the smaller the writhing Substance the quicker its Sensibility of every little Change.



Plate XIII. Jeeds of Venus Looking Glafs, or Gorn-Violet . 1 . 25.

# Seeds of Corn-Violet. Seeds of Thyme.

# An EXPLANATION of the THIRTEENTH PLATE.

## This and the Three following Plates present to us the Pictures of different Seed, as they appear when enlarged by the Microfcope.

### Seeds of the Corn-Violet.

HOSE under our Inspection, at present, belong to the Corn-Violet, or Venus- Seeds of the Looking-Glas; whose Seed is small, black and shining; and when seen by the Corn-Violet. naked Eye, refembles a little Flea; but magnified by Glasses, appears in the Form before us, covered with a thick, tough and shining Skin, shrunk or pitted, as it were, irregularly, infomuch that no two of them can be found alike exactly.

The Seeds of Plants (even those whose Shape and Structure, by reason of their Smalness the Eye is unable to diftinguish) are adorned with such a Variety of Carvings and Ornaments, that much Pleasure arises from the Examination of them. Their Surfaces are fome curioufly wrought, others fmooth and polifhed; fome are covered with Hairs, fome with a kind of Shell, and fome with both. Their mere outward Form renders them delightful Objects; but if we proceed farther, and by Diffection gain a Knowledge of their internal Structure, we shall find ourfelves lost in a new World of Wonders. Dr. JAMES PARSONS, Fellow of the Royal Society, is at prefent engaged in these Discoveries, which he propofes to lay before the Public; and as his Pencil is well qualified to delineate whatever his Eye observes, there is great Reason to expect from him an honest and judicious Description of whatever is most remarkable therein.

#### 

## An Explanation of the Fourteenth Plate.

# Seeds of Thyme.

INE of the minute Seeds of *Thyme* are shewn here, as they were magnified, and *Thyme* in different Positions both to the Eye and the Light. There appeared a great Va-Seeds. riety in their Bulk and Figure ; but every one of them nearly refembled a Lemon or Orange dried, and that as well in Colour as Shape. Some were a little rounder, and more like an Orange, as A, B, each whereof has a remarkable Part whereto their Stalks were joined; and on A a little Piece of Stalk is still remaining. The opposite End of these Seeds has a Knob or Prominence, such as Lemons usually have, which is shewn by D, E, and F.

They all feemed a little wrinkled or shrivell'd, but the Seed H was most remarkably fo. The Seed G had an irregular Ridge or Rifing, expressed by the white Lines thereon. I reprefents a Seed nearly of an oval Shape.



# Poppy-Seeds. Opium.

# An EXPLANATION of the FIFTEENTH PLATE.

### Poppy-Seeds.

Poppy Seeds. / HE Seeds of Poppy, when viewed by the Microfcope, appear in Form very like a Kidney, with a pretty Kind of Net-work on them, rifing in orderly Ridges above the Surface, and making hexagonal and pentagonal little Hollows, with Sides and Angles that are nearly regular.

They differ in Colour according to the Poppy producing them; fome Sorts are white, others of a dark-brownish red; and the Seeds of a foreign Poppy commonly given to Birds by the Name of Maw-Seed, are very remarkable for being of a lightifh-blue, which is a Colour found, perhaps, in no other Seeds.

" A Dust may be shaken from amongst the Seeds of Poppies, which looks very " agreeable when brought before the Microfcope, having almost the fame Appearances as " the Surfaces of the Seeds, with the Advantage of being transparent \*. This Dust is " really the fine Membranes that lay between the Seeds; which, by the Preffure of the -" Seeds against them, have received Marks corresponding to the Ridges and Hollows on " the Seeds themfelves."

The Poppy-Heads, wherein the Seeds grow, are also well deferving our Observation, being round and regularly formed Bodies, with a most beautiful Crown on the Top of each, under the indented Projections whereof there are feveral Openings, when the Seeds become ripe, out of which they are feattered round about, as often as these Seed-Veffels are shaken by the Winds, or any other Accident.

The Seeds are disposed in many little Cells, divided each from other by fine Membranes, which reach, in an upright Polition, from the Bottom of the Head to the Crown at its Top, all meeting at the Center : By which means every Cell is shaped like the Clove of a China-Orange, having at the Upper-End an Opening for the Seeds to fcatter out at.

We should not shew a proper Regard for the Poppy, or pay a due Acknowledgment to the All-wife Dispenser of every Good, should we pass it over without taking notice of its fingular Virtues. For this only, amongst all the Productions of Nature, is capable of alleviating the racking Agonies of Pain, and producing comfortable and refreshing Sleep, when the Brain is overheated and the Spirits agitated almost to Madness. This therefore is one of the great Bleffings Providence has beftowed on Man; and we greatly undervalue it, when we prefer the Grape, or any other Fruit or Plant before it; fince, in many Cafes, this and this only can give Eafe, without which not all the Mines of India can give Happiness.

Opium.

In fhort, the milky Juice which flows from the green Heads or Seed-Veffels of the Poppy pretty freely upon cutting, after it becomes inspissated, is Opium: A Drug esteem'd in the highest Manner in Turky, Persia, India, and all the Eastern Parts of the World, as it not only removes Grief and Pain, and produces an inexpreffible Serenity and Satiffaction of Mind; but by the Help thereof the People of those Countries find themselves enabled to undergo the greatest Fatigues, and even to subfist without Food for several Days together.

The Goodness of Providence is therefore further observable in the Care it has taken for the abundant Propagation of this ineftimable Vegetable; the Seeds whereof it has made fo fmall as not to exceed the thirty-fecond Part of an Inch in Diameter; whereas the Diameter of the Seed-Veffel is oftentimes two Inches; fo that it is capable of containing near two hundred thousand Seeds; and always does contain a prodigious Number. Every Root alfo produces feveral of these Seed-Veffels, the Contents of which together must This Plant is likewife found almost in every Country, and tho' its amount to Millions. Virtues come far short in the colder Climates of what they are in the hotter, it may every where be made use of to good purpose.

The Knowledge of Opium, and the Effects thereof, are probably of great Antiquity; for HOMER, the oldeft Writer in the World except Moses, defcribes HELEN preparing a Cordial called by him Nepenthes, whole Qualities and Effects agree admirably with what



CPlate XVI Seeds of Burflain . p . 27. B B B B B

# Seeds of Purslain.

what we know of OPIUM. We shall therefore subjoin Mr. POPE's excellent Translation of that Passage from the Fourth Book of the ODYSSEY, Line 301.

---- with genial Joy to warm the Soul Bright HELEN mix'd a Mirth-inspiring Bowl: Temper'd with Drugs of sov'reign Use, t' alswage The boiling Bosom of tumultuous Rage; To clear the cloudy Front of wrinkled Care, And dry the tearful Sluices of Despair. Charm'd with that virtuous Draught, th' exalted Mind All Sense of Woe delivers to the Wind. Tho' on the blazing Pile his Parent lay, Or a lov'd Brother groan'd his Life away, Or darling Son oppressed by Russian-Force Fell breathless at his Feet, a mangled Corse, From Morn to Eve, impassive and serve, The Man entranc'd would view the deathful Scene.

In order to account in fome Degree for these Effects mechanically, Mr. COWPER examined a Solution of Opium with the Microscope, and found its diffolved Particles in the Shape of fringed Globules. Whence he concludes, that such Particles circulating in the Mass of Blood, may be so intangled in its Serum, or thicken it in such a manner, as to retard its Velocity when over-violent, and render its Motion calm and equal, whereby all painful Sensations will be taken off. And from the same Principles it is easy to deduce all its other Effects, and become fensible how too great a Number of such fringed Globules must cause a total Stagnation of the Blood, and consequently kill.—Vid. Phil. Trans. N° 222.

### An EXPLANATION of the SIXTEENTH PLATE.

### The Seeds of Purflain.

THE beauteous and orderly Configuration of these little Seeds makes them a very Purflainpleafant Object for the Microscope. They refemble a good deal in Shape the Seeds. *Nautilus* or *Sailor-Shell*, being curled round in the Manner of a Spiral; at the larger End whereof, which represents the Mouth or Opening of the Shell, there appears a small white transparent Substance, like a Skin, as represented by B B B B. The whole Surface is covered over with Abundance of little Protuberances, very regularly disposed in spiral Rows, each of which feems nearly to refemble the Wart on a Man's Hand. The Infide, when cut open, appears filled with a whitish-green pulpy Substance.

There are divers Kinds of Seeds which imitate the Shape of much larger Bodies : The Seed of Scurvy-Grass nearly refembles the Form of a Concha Venerea, or Sort of Porcelain Shell: Those of Sweet-Marjoram and Pot-Marjoram represent Olives. Carrot-Seeds are like the Cleft of a Cocoa Nut Husk: The Seeds of Succory like a Quiver full of Arrows: Those of the Amaranthus are delicately formed, fomething like the Eye; and the black shrivell'd Seeds of Onions and Leeks are granulated all over in the manner of a Seal-skin. The Mention of these is sufficient to excite Curiosity to examine farther; and a little Examination will discover numberless more Refemblances.

It is wonderful to obferve by what various Means Providence guards and fecures the Seeds of Vegetables from Danger and Deftruction, in order to propagate, and, as it were, eternize every individual Species. Some, as the Kernels of Apples and Pears, are placed in the Middle of a large Pulp, whofe Subftance both infolds and nourifhes them: Others, befides the furrounding Pulp, are inclofed in thick Shells of Wood, as Plumbs, Peaches, Nectarines, Apricocks, &c. Walnuts are guarded with a bitter Rind as well as a woody Shell; and Almonds, Chefnuts, &c. have a Covering armed with fharp Prickles, to preferve them from Injury till they arrive at Maturity. Peafe, Beans, Lentils, &c. grow in Pods: The Seeds of Mulberries, Rafpberries, &c. are placed in the little pulpy Grains of their Berries; and amongft the moft minute Seeds, fome are covered with a Skin, others with a kind of Shell, and others ftill with both.

Not-

Notwithstanding the extreme Minuteness of many Kinds of Seeds, such as Fern, Harts-Tongue, Maiden-Hair, and particularly of the Puff-Ball, which growing within it, feems, when the Ball is crussed, only like a Smoke or Vapour, but examined by the Microfcope, appears to be an infinite Number of Globules, whose Axis is not above the fiftieth Part of the Diameter of an Hair: So that a Cube of an Hair's-Breadth in Diameter, would be equal to an hundred and twenty five thousand of them, each with a little Stalk or Tail. I fay, notwithstanding this extreme Minuteness, it is thought not an unreasonable Supposition, that a little Plantula, or all the Parts of a perfect Plant, are folded together and included in every one of these little Grains; where, on being disposed in Earth, or some other proper Bed, the Parts become unfolded and expanded, gradually, by a flow and progreffive Infinuation of Fluids adapted to the Diameters of their Veffels; until, being ftretched to the Bounds allotted them by Providence at their Formation, they reach their State of Perfection, or, in other Words, arrive at their full Growth.

MALPIGHI, LEEUWENHOEK, GREW, and feveral others, have difcovered minute Plants, not only in the larger Seeds, fuch as the Walnut, Chefnut, Acorn, Beech-Nut, Seed of the Lime, Cotton-Seeds, &c. but alfo in the fmaller of Radifh, Hemp, Chervil, Scurvy-Grafs, Muftard, &c. And we find in the *Philofophical Tranfactions*, N° 457, an Account delivered to the *Royal Society*, by Mr. HENRY BAKER, Fellow of the faid Society, of a perfect Plant, found by Diffection, in a Seed of the *Gramen tremulum*, with its Root and two Branches iffuing from it, each of them producing feveral Leaves or Blades of Grafs: All which he prefented in a Slider, to be preferved in the *Society*'s Repofitory; together with a Drawing of them, which is printed in the faid *Tranfaction*. As therefore we have Demonstration that fuch minute Plants are to be found in many Seeds, we may reafonably believe they really exift in all, however they may be concealed from our View, either by their Smalnefs, or the Manner of their fine Branchings or Ramifications amongft the farinaceous or woody Parts of the Seed, which perhaps we never can develop; for Nature is uniform in all her Works, and feldom or never deviates from her general Plan.

Mr. BAKER just now mentioned, in a *Poem* of his called the UNIVERSE, published fome Years ago, has fome Lines fo pertinent to this Subject, that we shall take the Liberty to fubjoin them here.

> Each Seed includes a Plant : that Plant, again, Has other Seeds, which other Plants contain. Those other Plants have all their Seeds, and, Those, More Plants, again, fucceffively, inclose. Thus, every single Berry that we find, Has, really, in itself whole Forests of its Kind. Empire and Wealth one Acorn may dispense, By Fleets to fail a thousand Ages hence : Each Myrtle-Seed includes a thousand Groves, Where future Bards may warble forth their Loves. So ADAM's Loins contain'd his large Posterity, All People that have been, and all that e'er shall be. Amazing Thought ! what Mortal can conceive Such wond'rous Smalness !----Yet, we must believe What Reafon tells : for Reafon's piercing Eye Discerns those Truths our Senses can't descry.





# Scale of a Soal. Soal's Skin.

# An EXPLANATION of the SEVENTEENTH PLATE.

## FIG. I.

#### The Scale of a Soal.

O N drawing the Finger along the Skin of a Soal, from the Tail upwards, we shall scale of a feel a Roughness that somewhat resists Motion; the Cause of which will be ex-Soal.

This Figure reprefents the Scale of a Soal, plucked from the Skin, and viewed through a pretty large Magnifier. Its Shape is a Sort of oblong Square; that End within the Skin terminating circularly, and the other which comes out being armed with feveral fharp Prickles; every other of which A A A A is much longer than the intermediate ones B B B B.

These Prickles are strong and sharp, and of a transparent Substance, having waved and indented Ridges running from them, with Furrows or Channels between those Ridges, appearing extremely pretty. The two outermost Prickles on either Side, *c c*, extend wider than the Scale; and the semicircular Line, from their Points round by the Letters D, D, D, describes all that Part of it which rifes out of the Skin, the other and much greater Part sticking fast and being buried in it. The Number of Prickles differs according to the Place whence the Scale is taken.

From the Middle of the Part above defcribed, to the End of the Part within the Skin, are a Number of fmall Quills or Pipes, E E E E, which probably convey Nourithment to the whole. These diminish gradually in Length on either fide towards the Extremity, but spread, in Width, and form thereby a kind of fan-like Figure, which feems as it were fluted.

The two Sides FF, confift of a more fibrous Texture, having numberlefs little Ridges and Furrows, alternately, running parallel to each other, in a Curve-Direction at either End, though nearly ftrait about the Middle. The whole Scale appears grifly and transparent, but more particularly fo in the little Channels between the Ridges: and all the Scales are pretty much like this, but not exactly fo; for those growing on different Parts of the Fish differ from one another as well in Size as in many other Particulars unneceffary to mention here. G shews this fame Scale about four times its natural Bigness.

### PLATE XVII. FIG. 2.

### A Piece of the Skin of a Soal.

HE Skin being flead off from a pretty large Soal, and afterwards expanded and Soal's Skin. dried, the Infide thereof appeared to the naked Eye very like a Piece of Canvas; but the Microfcope difcovered that feeming Texture to be nothing elfe but the inner Ends of those curioufly fcallop'd Scales, which have been just now described in the former Figure : that is, the Ends of the Scales about EEEE were plainly visible by that Instrument, on the Back-fide of the Skin, lying over one another like the Tiles upon an House.

The Outfide of the Skin prefented nothing more to the naked Eye than the ufual Manner of arranging the Scales in a triangular Order; but feen through a Microfcope, it exhibited a most curious and furpriling Appearance; the Scales A A A A, being deeply fastened in the Skin B B, as the Figure before us shews.

As no Object is more common than the Scale of a Soal amongft those prepared in Sliders, and fold by the People that make Microscopes, it is known almost by every Body; and the sharp prickly End is almost as generally imagined to be what sticks within the Skin, and the other what comes out of it; the quite contrary to which is here demonstrated to be true.

The Skin and Scales on the Belly of a Soal are white, but on its Back of a greyifh or Lead-Colour: The general Structure of the Scale is, however, the fame on both Back and Belly, tho' there are particular Differences needlefs to be mentioned here; but the lead-colour'd ones on the Back are fpeckled very prettily with great Numbers of black minute Specks.

The Scale of a *Perch*, tho' of a different Figure, has a Number of tharp Prickles standing out like those on the Soal's Scale.

There is almost an infinite Variety in the Scales of Fishes, which feem analogous to the Feathers of Birds, and can't fail to afford Abundance of Entertainment and Satisfaction to those who will take the Pains attentively to examine them.

# Couhage, or Cow-Itch examined.

# An EXPLANATION of the EIGHTEENTH PLATE.

# FIG.<sup>1</sup>.

## Couhage, or Cow-Itch.

Cow-Itch.

HE Phasiolus filiqua hirsuta, or Hairy Kidney-Bean, called in the East-Indies where it grows Coubage, is a Plant producing Pods like the common French Bean, but cluster'd more together, and covered all over with short brown Hairs; some of which being rubbed on the Back of one's Hand, or any other tender Part, cause a kind of painful Itching, troublesome for a Time, but going off without any farther Mischief. These Hairs, wherewith waggish People divert themselves sometimes at the Expence of their Companions, by strewing them on their Shirts or between their Sheets, are by Corruption usually called Cow-Itch.

One of these Pods, about three Inches long, having fix Beans in it, Dr. HOOKE fays was given him by a Sea-Captain. The whole Surface thereof was covered over with a thick and shining brown Down or Hair, which was very fine, and stiff for its Size. Rubbing some of this Down on the Back of his Hand, he found little or no Trouble therefrom at first, though he was sensible many of the sharp Points were made to penetrate pretty deeply into the Skin; which made him doubtful whether it was the true *Coulage*. But some after his Hand began to itch, and smarted in some Places, as if shung with a Flea or Gnat. This continued a pretty while, and by Degrees the Skin swelled with little red Pustules: but enduring it without either scratching or rubbing, the Pain abated gradually, and was quite gone within an Hour, as were likewise the little Pustules.

He then examined this Down by his Microfcope, and found it to be a Multitude of finall flender Bodies much refembling Needles, fuch as are reprefented by A B, C D, E F. They appeared very transparent, and feemed to be not hollow, tho' of that the Doctor could not be quite certain. Their Extremities A A A were very fharp, ftiff and hard, like the Subfrance of fome Kinds of Thorns, and therefore being exceedingly minute they must eafily by rubbing be thrust into the tender Parts of the Skin, and occasion quick and pungent, though not a violent Pain, which is the very Sensation we call Itching, and what even Horfe-Hairs for finall, and strewed between the Sheets will produce.

There may probably be more than one Sort of the *Couhage*, or perhaps the *Doctor* did not examine his with any confiderable Magnifier: for having fome of it at this prefent time under one of the greateft Magnifiers, in order to give a just Defcription thereof, (which is the Method taken as often as the Objects can be got, to render these Accounts exactly agreeable to Truth) there are many minute *Spiculæ* plainly to be difcerned on every Side of the little Hairs, pointing backwards like the Beards of a Javelin; by which Conformation when once they enter they cannot eafily be withdrawn.

We have in our own Gardens fome Species of the *Phafioli*, the Pods whereof are covered like the *Couhage* with brown Hairs; which if rubbed on the Skin, when the Pods are full ripe, and the Hairs themfelves grown ftiff and hard by being dry, produce nearly the fame Effects; though when green and moift they are foft and pliable, and entirely harmlefs. Of this Nature are the *Lupines*, yellow, blue, and white, and likewife the *fweet-fcented* or *perfumed Peafe*.

### PLATE XVIII. FIG. 2.

#### The Sting of a Bee.

Sing of a Bce.

Bee's Sting, the Doctor tells us, appears through the Microfcope to be a Sheath without a Chape or Top, in Form like the Holfter of a Piftol, beginning at d, and ending at b; which Sheath he plainly diffinguished to be hollow, containing a Sword or Dart within it, together with a poisonous Liquor, which being conveyed into the Wound it makes, occasions a most fevere Pain.

This Sheath or Cafe appeared to have feveral Joinings marked 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and was armed near the Top on both fides with feveral fharp transparent Thorns, Hooks or Beards, growing out of little Protuberancies, as represented p p, q q, r r, f s, t t, v v: Which Hooks the Creature spreads out, or draws in, occasionally, as a Cat does her Claws.

The Sword or Dart which is lodged within the Sheath, appeared as in the Figure, with its fharp End a b protruded beyond the faid Sheath like a Sword in a Scabbard without



without a Chape. This Point was likewife armed on both fides with Thorns or Hooks, x x, y y, z z, exactly like those before described; which can also be extended or pulled in just as the Creature pleases.

Such a Structure shews the Use of the Hooks to be very confiderable towards thrusting in the Sting as well as fixing it. For the Point, which is extremely sharp, being thrust easily into the Skin of any Animal, the Bee (when once 'tis entered) by endeavouring to pull it back into the Sheath (whilst its Hooks on either Side lay fast hold on the Skin) draws the Top of the Sheath into the Skin after it; and then the fixing of the Hooks on both Sides the Sheath, pp, qq, rr, &c. into the Skin, not only keeps the Sheath from fliding back, but furthers its Passage inwards; and thus, by an alternate and fucceffive retracting and emitting of the Sting in and out of the Sheath, the little angry Creature can penetrate by Degrees even the tough Hide of a Bear, one of its most deadly Enemies. This Sort of Motion to and fro, does also perhaps pump up the poisonous Juice, and make "it hang in a Drop at the End of the Sheath b. And these Hooks are probably the Reason why a Bee, when hassing the painful Symptoms to be greater and more lasting.

We fee here the Substance of what Dr. Hooke fays concerning a Bee's Sting; but later Obfervers have found fome Mistakes in his Account, for no Beards are really to be difcovered on the Sheath or Cafe, which on the contrary is perfectly finooth and polished; neither has it any Joints, or is parted in two, as his Figure makes it; nor does it terminate in a bluntish Point, but a very sharp one: Neither is the bearded Weapon always sticking out beyond the Sheath, as he represents it, nor indeed does it ever come out at the very Extremity, but at an Orifice below it, and that only in the Act of stinging. This Part also is greatly missing for a Couple of bearded Spears or Darts are included within the Sheath, whereas he supposes no more than one; the Beards too are placed only on one Side of each Dart, and not all round them. But as a full and true Description may be desired by fome Readers, 'tis hoped what follows, taken from the Microscope made easy, will not be thought superfluous.

"The Sting of a Bee is a horny Sheath or Scabbard that includes two bearded Darts. "This Sheath ends in a fharp Point; near the Extremity whereof a Slit opens, through which, at the Time of Stinging, two bearded Darts are protruded beyond the End of "the Sheath; one whereof being a little longer than the other, fixes its Beard first; but "the other instantly following, they penetrate alternately, deeper and deeper, taking hold of the Flesh with their Hooks, till the whole Sting becomes buried in the Wound; and then a venomous Juice is injected through the fame Sheath, from a little Bag at the Root of the Sting; which occasions an acute Pain, and a fwelling of the Part, continuing fometimes feveral Days. This is best prevented by enlarging the Wound immediately to give it fome Difcharge."

" Mr. Derham fays, he counted in the Sting of a Wafp, eight Beards on the Side of each Dart, fomewhat like the Beards of Fifh-Hooks, and the fame Number has been obferved in that of a Bee. When these Beards are ftruck deep in the Flesh, if the wounded Person starts before the Bee can difengage them, she leaves her Sting behind, fticking in the Wound : But if he has Patience to stand quiet till she brings the Hooks close down to the Side of the Darts, she withdraws her Weapon, and the Wound becomes much less painful.

"To view the Sting of a Bee by the Microscope, cut off the End of its Tail, and then touching it with a Pin or Needle, it will thrust out the Sting and Darts, which may be fnipt off with a Pair of Sciffars for Observation. Also, if you catch a Bee in a Leather Glove, its Sting will be left therein, being unable to disengage its Hooks from Leather : And when it is quite dead, which it will not be till after several Hours, you may by Care and Gentleness extract it with its Darts and Hooks. By squeezing the Tail, pulling out the Sting, and prefsing it at the Bottom, you may likewise force up the Darts : But without some Practice this will be a little difficult."

The Bag containing the poifonous Juice may eafily be found at the Bottom of the Sting, being commonly pulled out with it.



# An EXPLANATION of the NINETEENTH PLATE.

The Figures in this Plate shew the Construction of the Feathers of Birds.

### FIG. I.

### A minute Part of a Goofe's Feather.

A Goofe's Feather. A Middle-fized Goofe-Quill being examined by the naked Eye, it was eafy enough to diffinguifh, that the main Stem fent forth on either fide about three hundred little Arms: Thofe on the one fide being longer and more downy; thofe on the other much more fliff and fhort. Many of the downy longer Arms being viewed with an ordinary Microfcope, were found each of them to have along one of its upper Edges near twelve hundred finall Branches, (if we may fo call them) fuch as EF; and on its other Edge, the fame Number as L, I.

'Tis here proper to take notice, that each of the little Arms is of a tapering Shape from its iffuing out of the Stem to its Extremity, where it ends in a fine Point; that it is not a round Body, but refembles the Half of a long Cone, being concave on one fide, and on the other convex, its Breadth making an acute Angle with the Length of the Stem: That the middle or most convex Part is fine and membranous, its Under-Edge being an extremely fmooth and thin Film; but the upper and outer Edge ends flat, and thereby forms two other bairy Edges, each having a different Sort of Hairs, laminated, or fomewhat broad at Bottom, but flender and bearded upwards.---Note, The Concavity of the Arms makes them readily fall into one another.

The flat upper Edge, and the two Edges made thereby, are shewn by a transverse Section INOE, and the two Kinds of *Hairs* or little *Branches* by EF, LI.

Each of the Branches E F feemed to have fixteen or eighteen Joints, out of which fmall long Fibres or Tendrils iffued, gradually longer or fhorter than one another, according to their Polition along the Branch E F; those on the Under-fide, viz. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, &c. being much longer than those directly against them on the Upper, and feveral of them as 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, were terminated with fuch fmall Hooks, as are visible to the naked Eye on the Seed-Buttons of the Bur-dock.

The Fibres on the other Edge L I appeared with near as many knotted Joints, but without any Tendrils or Hooks, each of them about the Middle K feeming to divide into a Kind of Fork; one Part whereof, namely K L, was nearly the fame Length as K I; the other M was very flort.

## PLATE XIX. FIG. 2.

# Two Parts of a Goofe's Quill.

HE wonderful Structure of the Parts just now defcribed, deferves the most ferious Attention and Confideration as to their Ufe : In order to explain which the more readily, the Figure under our Eye was given:

We fee here two Pieces of the downy Arms IN, EO, placed, as to one another, in the fame manner as they appear upon the Quill, at the Diftance of I F, or fomewhat more. The collateral Branches *a a a a*, *b b b b*, are fo ranged that they lie upon and crofs over one another; by which means the hooked Ends of the Tendrils on the Branches of one Arm, getting between the naked Branches of the Arm next to them, which are full of Knots, the Hooks of the Tendrils clafp round those Knots, and fasten all the Parts fo closely and admirably together, as to hinder even the Air from passing through them. And though the Thickness of one of these Tendrils amounts not to the five hundredth Part of an Inch, they all together form fo ftrong a Texture, that the exceeding quick and violent beating of them against the Air by the Strength of the Bird's Wing, is unable to disjoin them.

The Contrivance and Fabrick of the numberless little Parts which conflitute a Feather, taken either feparately or together, ftrongly prove the Wisdom of Providence, and its Care of all its Creatures, even in the minutest Matters; for their Contexture is such, that if the component Parts should be violently disjoined by any external Injury, (feveral of which Separations would prevent the Bird from flying) they for the most part, by a

kind



# Part of a Peacock's Feather.

kind of Springincs or Elasticity readily come together of themselves, and re-unite. Or elfe by the Birds ftroaking the Feather, or drawing it through its Bill, they all become fettled and woven into their former and natural Posture. In short, there are such an infinite Company of hooked Tendrils ready to catch hold of the jointed Fibres, that they must necessarily hang together whenever they come to meet; and though the Square Holes, which they form by crossing over one another, and which are visibly open and pervious, appear by the Microscope to be more than half the Surface of the Feather, it feems reasonable to believe, however extraordinary, that the Air does not pass through them.

## PLATE XIX. FIG. 3, 4, 5.

#### Parts of a Peacock's Feather.

IS plain, by the naked Eye, that the Stem of each Feather in the Tail of a A Peacock's Peacock, fends out Multitudes of *lateral Branches*; and that each of thefe Feather. *lateral Branches* has innumerable little Sprigs, Threads or Hairs, iffuing on either Side of it, from End to End.

The Figure before us shews about the thirty-second Part of an Inch in Length of one of these lateral Branches, as examined by the Microscope.

A, B. Point out the middle or stem-like Part cut off at both Ends.

CD, CD, CD, Reprefent the *Hairs* or *Threads* iffuing therefrom, each of which appears to be a long Body, of fome Breadth, with a Multitude of bright reflecting Parts, whofe Form and Shape cannot eafily be determin'd, fince they change continually, and feem very different in different Politions to the Light: nay, only interpoling one's Hand between them and the Light, or even putting up or pulling down a Safh very much changes their Appearance. However, by frequent Examinations, compared with one another, 'tis hoped the true Figure is here determin'd.

These Threads are found, therefore, to consist of Rows of small Laminæ or Plates, fuch as EEEE: each of which is shaped much like Fig. 4, a b c d: where the Part a c being a Ridge or little Stem, and b, d, the Corners of two small thin Plates growing from the faid Stem in the Middle, make together a Kind of little Feather. These little Plates or Feathers lie close to, and partly over one another, like a Number of floping ridge or gutter Tyles. They grow opposite to one another, on each Side of the Stem, by two and two, from Bottom to Top; the Tops of the lower covering the Roots of the next above them, in the Manner represented Fig. 5.

Each of thefe laminated Bodies is on the under Side of a very opake Subftance, that fuffers very few Rays to be reflected; but their upper Sides, confifting of exceeding thin Plates, lying clofe together, do thereby, like Mother of Pearl, not only reflect a very bright Light, but tinge that Light in a most curious Manner; and, by means of various Positions in respect of the Light, they reflect back now one Colour, and then another, and that most vividly. And hence we may account for all the gaudy and beauteous Colours which adorn the Feathers of this and many other Birds: Namely, from the exceeding Smallnefs and Fineness of the reflecting Parts.



# The Structure of a Fly's Foot.

## An EXPLANATION of the TWENTIETH PLATE.

### FIG. I.

#### The Foot of a Fly.

A Fly's Foot. HE Foct of a Fly is the Object now before us, confisting of three Joints, two Talons, and as many Pattens, Soles, or Spunges, as they are called by fome : By the wonderful Contrivance of which Inftruments this Creature is enabled to walk perpendicularly upwards, even against the Sides of Glass; nay to sufpend itself, and walk with its Body downwards, on-the Ceilings of Rooms, and the under Surfaces of most other Things, with as much feeming Facility and Firmnefs, as if it were a kind of Antipode, and had a Tendency upwards: but the quite contrary is evident from its being unable to suspend itself on the under Surface of a clean and well-polish'd Glass.

The two Talons are handsomely shaped, in the Manner represented A B, and A C, and are very large in Proportion to the reft of the Foot. The bigger Part of them from A to dd, is briftled or hairy all over, but from thence towards C and B, the Tops or Points which turn downwards and inwards, are fmooth and very sharp. Each Talon moves on a Joint at A, whereby the Fly is able to thut or open them at Pleafure: So that the Points B, and C, having enter'd the Pores of any Thing, and the Fly en-deavouring to fhut its Talons, they not only draw against, and by that means fasten each other, but also pull forwards all the Parts of the Foot GG, A, DD: and at the fame Time the Tenters or sharp Points GGGG (whereof a Fly has two at every Joint) run into the Pores, if they find any, or, on a fost Place, make their own Way.

Somewhat of this Kind may be difcerned by the naked Eye in the Feet of a Chafer, and if it be fuffered to creep over the Hand or any tender Part of the Body, its Manner of Stepping will be as fenfible to the Feeling as to the Sight.

But as the Chafer, notwithstanding this Contrivance to fasten its Claws, often falls when it attempts to walk on hard and close Bodies, so likewife would the Fly, had not Nature furnish'd his Foot with a couple of Pattens or Spunges D D, which we are now going to describe.

From the Bottom or under Part of the last Joynt of the Foot K, two small thin plated horny Substances proceed, each confisting of two flat Pieces D D. These, about FF, ff, feem to be flexible like the Covers of a Book; whereby the two Sides ee, ee, do not always lie in the fame Plane, but may fometimes flut clofer, fo that each of them can take a little hold. But this is not all, for the Bottoms of these Spunges are every where befet with small Bristles or Tenters, like the Wire Teeth in a Wool-Card, with all their Points inclining forwards: by which the two Talons drawing the Foot forwards, as before defcribed, and the Spunges being applyed to the Surface of the Body the Fly walks upon, with the Points of all their Briftles looking forwards and outwards, as expressed in the Figure 00000; if the Surface of the Body has any Irregularity, or gives Way in any Manner, the Fly can fufpend itfelf, or walk thereon very eafily and And its being able to walk on Glafs, proceeds partly from fome little Ruggedfirmly. ness thereon, but chiefly from a Kind of Tarnish or dirty smoky Substance, which adheres to the Surface of that very hard Body; fo that although the fharp Points on the Spunges cannot penetrate the Surface of Glass, they may easily enough catch hold of the Tarnish it has contracted.

Some indeed have fuppofed these Spunges filled with an imaginary Glew, which fixes the Fly, in fuch a Manner as to prevent its falling; but if there was fuch a flicky Matter, 'tis not eafy to conceive how the Feet could fo readily again be loofen'd, and and move fo nimbly forwards. And as our Senfes can furnish us with a rational Way of performing this by the curious Mechanism of the Parts employ'd, 'twould be wrong to introduce unintelligible Explications.

yyy are some very long, stiff, sharp-pointed Hairs or Bristles.



#### PLATE XX. FIG. 2.

#### Another Foot of a Fly.

THIS shews us only the Bottom Joint of the Foot, with the Talons having their A Fly's Foot, hooked Point BC extended, and the Spunges de bending inwards, in order to take hold of any Thing. We see also more plainly in this Figure the Joints whereby the Talons perform their Motions.

The Foot is likewife fhaded with a Growth of Hairs, which like a Brufh ferves to clean the Fly's Wings and Eyes, an Office fhe employs it in very frequently. And indeed it is a pretty Amufement to fee her perform this Exercife; for firft fhe cleans her Brufhes, by rubbing her Paws one against another, then draws them over her Wings, and afterwards under them; and at last concludes with brufhing her Eyes and Head: by which means she cleans away all little Particles of Dust or Smoke, that may cloud her Eyes, or fettle on her Wings.

### PLATE XX. FIG. 3.

### Part of a Fly's Eye.

HIS little Piece of the pearled Eye of a Fly, confifting of nineteen Pearls or He-Pea of a Fly's mifpheres (a particular Defcription whereof will be given in the next Plate) is here Eye. introduced, as it appeared before the Microfcope, to fhew how perfectly the Images of Objects are reflected from their fmooth and polifhed Surfaces, infomuch that Houfes, Trees, and Landfcapes of every Thing within a certain Diffance, may be difcovered on them, in the fame manner as on the fmall Balls of Quickfilver, but not near fo lively. The Reflection from these being fomewhat languid, as it is from Water, Glafs, Chryftal, and fuch-like Bodies.

- The Image of two Windows in the Chamber where they were examined, is expressed on each of these. More will be faid in the next Plate concerning the Eyes of Infects.

### PLATE XX. FIG. 2.

## Part of a Fly's Wing.

A Whole Wing (of which this is only a Part) is exhibited *Plate* XXII. Fig. 2. to ex-Part of a Fly's prefs its Form in general. But the Piece here before us is magnified a great deal wing. to afford a clearer Notion of its wonderful Structure and Materials.

It confifts plainly of a fine thin transparent Skin or Membrane, variously folded, platted and diffended over the whole Area; and feveral Bones, Ribs, or Stems, disposed with great Regularity and Contrivance, fo as to strengthen and support the Wing, and determine its proper Figure.

A B, C D, E F, are the Bones or Ribs of the Wing; each of which is manifeftly covered with Multitudes of little Scales; and A B, in particular, which is the largeft Bone of the whole Wing, and may properly enough be called the *Cut-Air*, being that which terminates and fliffens the foremost Edge of the Wing, is not only covered with Scales lying regularly one over another; but its Fore-Edge is armed with great Numbers of little Briftles, all the Points of which are directed towards the Tip of the Wing: And even the whole Edge all round the Wing is covered with a finall Fringe, confifting of shorter and more flender Briftles.

G H, I K, The fine Membrane extended between thefe bony Ribs, if examined by the first or second Magnifier, and in a clear and proper Light, will be seen thickly stuck with innumerable minute sharp-pointed Hairs or Bristles, ranged in the most regular Rows, over its whole Surface; and intermingled with these may be perceived a like Number of little Pits or black Spots, which seem to be the Roots of the Hairs growing on the other Side.

In feveral other Flies, there are infinite Numbers of fmall Fibres which cover both Sides of this thin Membrane, inftead of minute Hairs: And on most Moths and Butterflies, they don't only refemble the Feathers of Birds in the Manner of their Arrangement, but are variegated with the fame kind of curious and lively Colours which the Feathers of Birds exhibit.

# An EXPLANATION of the TWENTY-FIRST PLATE.

# The Eye and Head of a Drone-Fly.

THE Object we are going to defcribe is the Face-Part (if it may be called fo) and Eyes of a grey *Drone-Fly*; whofe Head being cut off, and fixed with the Face or Fore-part upwards, before the Microfcope, appeared as in the Figure under our View at prefent.

This Infect is remarkable for having a larger Head in proportion to its Body, and bigger Clufters of Eyes in proportion to its Head, than any of the finall Flies: It has alfo a greater Variety in the Balls or Pearls of each Clufter than Flies commonly have, and therefore was thought the propereft Subject for Examination as to the Eyes of fuch-like Creatures.

The greatest Part of the Head confisted of two large femicircular and regular Protuberances or Eyes, A B C D E; the Surfaces of which were covered all over with, or shaped into Multitudes of minute Hemispheres, disposed in a triagonal Order, and in that Order forming exact and equidistant Rows, with little Trenches or Furrows between each.

These Hemispheres were of different Sizes in different Parts of each Eye; the lowermost Half of them looking downwards, viz. CDE, CDE, being a great deal smaller than the Half A BCE, ABCE, looking upwards, fore-right, sideways and backwards; a Variety unobserved in any other small Fly.

Every one of these Hemispheres seemed very near the true and exact Shape of an half Globe, with a Surface exceeding smooth and regular; and reflected the Images of Objects, as described before, *Plate* XX. *Fig.* 3.

There were fourteen thousand *Pearls* or *Hemispheres* distinguishable in the Clusters of this Fly, as was computed by numbering fome Rows of them several Ways, and casting up the whole Amount; for each Cluster was thereby found to contain about seven thousand Pearls, *viz.* three thousand of the larger Size, and four thousand of the several whose Rows were more thick and close.

Now that each of these *Pearls* or *Hemispheres* is a perfect Eye, there can be little reafon to doubt; each being furnished with a *Cornea*, with a *transparent Humour*, and with an *Uvea* or *Retina*: The Figure of each is also very spherical, exactly polished, and exceeding lively and plump, when the Fly is living, as in greater Animals; and likewise, as in them, dull, shrunk, and flaccid, when the Fly is dead.

One of the Clufters being cut from the Head, and opened, a clear Liquor, tho' exceeding little in Quantity, was difcovered by the Microfcope, immediately under the outward Skin or Covering, which Covering feemed perfectly to refemble the *Cornea* of a Man's Eye; and when a darkifh Matter that lay behind was removed, appeared transparent, with as many Cavities within-fide, and ranged in the fame Order as the little Hemifpheres on its outer Surface.

Thus, each of thefe Pearls or Hemispheres being covered with a transparent protuberant Cornea, and containing a Liquor correspondent to the watery or glassy Humours of the Eye, must neceffarily refract all the parallel Rays falling on it, into a Point not far within, where probably the Retina is placed; which Retina, in all likelihood, is that dark opake Matter just now mentioned, appearing by the Microscope to be placed a little more than the Diameter of the Pearl below or within the Tunica Cornea. And if 67, there is in all probability a little Picture or Image of external Objects, painted at the Bottom, upon the Retina of every one of these Hemispheres to which fuch Objects happen to be opposite. But, as in a Man's Eye, though a Picture or Sensation is impressed on the Retina of all the Objects lying almost in an Hemisphere, fome very few Points only placed in, or near the Optic Axis, are discerned distinctly; so Multitudes of Pictures of an Object may be made in as many Pearls, and yet no distinct Vision be produced but in one, or fome very few, that are directly, or almost directly opposite to the Object. And notwithstanding it has pleased God to give these Sorts of Creatures such Multitudes of Eyes, 'tis very likely their observing Faculty is employed only about some one Object, for which they have most Concern.

The most remarkable of all the Infects we know for its fine pearled Eyes, is the Libella or Dragon-Fly. Mr. LEEUWENHOCK reckons twelve thousand five hundred forty four Lenses in each Eye of this Creature, or twenty five thousand eighty-eight in both, placed in an hexangular Position; each Lens having fix others round it. He observed likewise in the Center of each Lens a minute transparent Spot brighter than the rest, and I

Face and Eyes of a Drone.



# The Eyes and Head of a Drone-Fly.

fuppofed to be the *Pupil* through which the Rays of Light are transmitted upon the *Re-tina*. This Spot had three Circles furrounding it, and feemed feven Times lefs than the Diameter of the whole *Lens*. He also numbered fix thousand two hundred thirty-fix Pearls or Hemispheres in a *Silkworm*'s two Eyes, when in the Fly State: three thousand one hundred eighty-one in each Eye of a *Beetle*, and eight thousand in the two Eyes of a *common Fly*.

The Author of Spectacle de la Nature finely observes, \* that the Eyes of other Creatures are as it were multiplyed by Motion : whereas those of a Fly are fixed and immoveable, and can only see what lies directly before them ; they are very numerous therefore, and are placed in a round Surface, fome in a high, others in a low Situation, to inform the Fly of every Thing wherein she may be interested. She has a Number of Enemies, but, with the Aid of these Eyes that furround her Head, she is enabled to discover whatever Danger threatens from above, behind, or on either Side, even when she is in full Pursuit of a Prey directly before her.

These Eyes or little Hemispheres are placed, in all Kinds of Flies and aerial Animals, in a most neat, regular, and admirable Ordination of triangular Rows, ranged as near to one another as possible, and leaving the least Pits or Furrows between them that can possibly be. But in Crabs, Lobsters, Sbrimps, and such Kinds of crustaceous Water Animals, (whose Eyes are less pearled,) the Pearls are ranged in a quadrangular Order, the Rows interfecting at right Angles, by which Disposition their Number on equal Surfaces must be less: but to make them a Recompence for this, kind Nature has formed their Eyes a little moveable, whereas those of flying Infects are all fixt.

The Goodnefs of Providence is particularly diffinguishable in the Formation and Situation of the Eyes of different Animals, in a Manner most fuitable to their different Neceffities and Ways of Living. In *Hares* and *Rabbets*, whole Safety depends on flight, they are very protuberant, and placed fo much towards the Sides of their Heads, that their two Eyes take in nearly a whole Sphere: whereas in Dogs (that purfue them) the Eyes are fet more forward in the Head, to look that Way more than backward.

Eyes are fet more forward in the Head, to look that Way more than backward. In *Cats* the Pupil being erect, and the flutting of the Eye-Lids transverse thereto, they can so close the Pupil, as to admit, as it were, one only single Ray of Light : and, on the contrary, by throwing all open, they can take in all the faintest Rays. Which is an incomparable Provision for Animals that have Occasion to watch and way-lay their Prey both by Day and Night. But besides this, some nocturnal Creatures have a certain Radiation or darting out of Rays of Light from their Eyes, enabling them to catch their Prey in the Dark : and this most People have been Witnesses of in Cats.

Notwithstanding ARISTOTLE, PLINY, ALBERTUS MAGNUS, and feveral other Writers were of Opinion that *Moles* are blind, the greater Diligence of the Moderns in Diffections and Experiments have found them to have Eyes most excellently fitted for their subterraneous Way of Life: not indeed much bigger than a large Pin's Head, but which, it is supposed they have a Faculty of withdrawing, if not quite into the Head, yet more or less within the Hair, as they have more or less Occasion to employ or guard them  $\pm$ .

The Eyes of *Snails* are placed at the Ends of their Horns, and are thrust out at some Distance, or drawn quite within the Head as the Animal thinks proper.

Those of the *Camelion* turn backwards, or any Way elfe, like a Lens or convex Glass in a verfatile globular Socket, without any Motion of the Head; ‡ and it is very extraordinary to see one of the Eyes of this Creature moving, whils the other remains fixt: one turning forwards at the same Time the other looks behind, or perhaps one looking up to the Sky, when the other turns itself downwards towards the Ground.

Several Opinions have prevailed amongst the Anatomists about the Reason why Man having two Eyes sees not an Object double. GALEN and his Disciples thought this to arise from a Coalition or Decussation of the optic Nerves; but do not well agree whether they decussate, coalesce or only touch one another. The BARTHOLINES affert they are united, || not fimply by Contact, or Intersection, but by a total Confusion or Commixture of their Substance. VESALIUS and some others have found a few Instances of their being difunited, but fay it is generally otherwise. Dr. GIBSON tells us, § they are united by the closest Conjunction, but not Confusion of their Fibres. DES CARTES, and some besides, judge this to be not from any Coalescence, Contact, or crossing of the optie Nerves, but from a Sympathy between them. For, fays DES CARTES, the Fibrillæ conftituting the medullary Part of those Nerves being spread in the Retina of each Eye,

\* Dialogue VIII. of Anat. at Par. p. 22. † Derham's Phys. Theol. p. 94. || Bartholini Anat. lib. 3. c. 2. \$ Gibson's Anat. lib. 3. c. 10.

have

have each of them corresponding Parts in the Brain : fo that when any of those Fibrillæ are ftruck by any Part of an Object, the corresponding Parts of the Brain are thereby affected, and the Soul thereby informed. The Archbishop of Cambray fays, we never see an Object double, because the two Nerves that are subservent to Sight in our Eyes, are but two Branches that unite in one Pipe, as the two Glasses of a Pair of Spectacles unite in the upper Part that joins them both together. And lastly, our great Sir IsAAC NEWTON, with his usual Modesty, hints to us his Opinion by the Way of Query. Are not the Species of Objects (fays he) feen with both Eyes, united where the optic Nerves meet, before they come into the Brain, the Fibres on the right Side of both Nerves uniting there  $\mathfrak{Bc}$ ? For the optic Nerves of such Animals as look the fame Way with both Eyes (such as of Men, Dogs, Sheep, Oxen,  $\mathfrak{Bc}$ .) meet before they come into the Brain : but the optic Nerves of such Animals as do not look the fame way with both Eyes, as of Fishes, and of the Camelion, do not meet, if I am rightly informed \*.

After this Digreffion, which 'tis hoped may be excufable on fo curious a Subject, we fhall return to finish the Explanation of this Plate, wherein

FF shew the Horns.

GG the Smellers or Feelers.

HH and I the Probofcis.

KKKK the Hairs and Briftles.

All which will be defcribed in explaining the following Plate.

## 

# An EXPLANATION of the TWENTY-SECOND PLATE.

#### FIG. I.

# A Blue-Fly, or Flefh-Fly.

Blue-Bottle Fly.

38

W E fee here the Blue-Bottle or common Flesh-Fly, enlarged by the Microscope, in fuch a Manner, as to shew diffinctly all its particular and minute Members and Ornaments.

A A, Its protuberant and pearled Eyes, which make a confiderable Part of the Head, though much fmaller than those of the *Drone-Fly*, described in the last Plate. These Pearls or Hemispheres were ranged in the same triangular Order as in that Fly, but without any such Difference in Size.

BB, A fealy prominent Front between the Eyes, adorned and armed with large tapering fharp black Briftles, which growing on either Side in Rows, and bending towards each other near the Top, form a Kind of Arch of Briftles, that almost covers the Front BB.

C, a Projecting Part at the anterior End of this Arch, and about the Middle of the Face, on which grow DD, two little oblong Bodies, not unlike the *Apices* or *Pendants* in Lillies, each having one finall Joint where it unites to C, and another that joins it to the Front Part B.---- These in the Head of the *Drone-Fly* are called Horns, from the great Resemblance they bear to the Horns of some Kinds of Beasts.

E E, Brushy Bristles or Feathers, somewhat like the Tusts of a Cock-Gnat, growing from the upper Part and Outsides of the Horns, D D.

F F, Four ftrong Briftles, placed two and two, and bending towards each other, just above the Opening of the Mouth.

G H I, The Fly's Probofcis or Trunk, coming out from the Middle of the Mouth. It feems to be a hollow Body, and by means of feveral Joints is moved to and fro, thruft out or pulled in at pleafure. There's a Knee or Bending expressed at H, which from thence to the Extremity is flit, as it were, into two Lips, H I, H I, which on their outer Sides are covered with pretty large Hairs; though the Hairs on the upper Part of the *Probofcis* are very fmall. These Lips open or shut easily, and ferve to hold or take in little Pieces of folid Food; but when the Fly sucks any thing from the Surface of a Body, she spreads them open, and applies their hollow Part perfectly close thereto; in which Condition they become a kind of Pump, to draw up the Juices of Fruits or other Liquors.



K K, Two little hairy oblong Bodies, growing within the Mouth from either Side of the *Probofcis*. These Parts are differently shaped, and much larger in the Head of the *Drone-Fly*, where they are marked G G. Dr. HOOKE imagines these may probably be its Organs of Smelling.

its Organs of Smelling. The Middle-Part or *Thorax* of this Fly is crustaceous, and strongly made; rounded on the Top, and covered with large long black Bristles, standing like the Quills of a Porcupine, in parallel Order, all pointing towards the Tail. From the hinder and under Part grow out three large Legs on each Side, (as represented in the Figure) all covered with a strong hairy Shell, and refembling the Legs of a Crab or Lobster. Each Leg is jointed, and made up of eight Parts, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; on the eighth of which grow the *Soles* or *Spunges*, and *Claws*, defcribed before in the *Twentieth Plate*.

Of these fix Legs she feldom employs any more than four to walk with, the two foremost ferving instead of Hands, to take up any thing to eat, to clean her Mouth, Eyes, Wings and Body, and for many other Purposes.

LL, The two Wings, fastned with strong Joints to the upper Part of the *Thorax*. Many Particulars of their Contexture have been already given, *Fig.* 4. *Plate* XX. and fomething further will be faid concerning them in the next Figure of the prefent Plate.

The hinder or Tail-Part is of a most lovely shining Blue, looking exactly like polished Steel, brought to that curious Colour by annealing, and seems like a kind of Armour, thickly befet with such-like Bristles as grow upon its Back.

In this and most Kinds of Flies, the Female is furnished with a moveable Tube at the End of her Tail, by extending of which she can convey her Eggs into convenient Holes and Receptacles, either in Flesh or such other Matters as may afford the young ones proper Nourishment. From the Eggs come forth minute *Worms* or *Maggots*, which after feeding a while in a voracious manner, arriving at their full Growth, become transformed into brown *Aurelias*, whence after fome time longer they issue and the second second

Upon opening a Fly, numberlefs Veins may be difcovered difperfed over the Surface of its Inteftines; for the Veins being blackifh, and the Inteftines white, they are plainly vifible by the Microfcope, though two hundred thousand times flenderer than the Hairs of a Man's Beard. According to Mr. LEEUWENHOEK +, the Diameter of four hundred and fifty fuch minute Veins were about equal to the Diameter of a fingle Hair of his Beard: And confequently two hundred thousand of them put together would be about the Bignefs of fuch a Hair.

This Creature is extremely nimble and quick-fighted, fo that it will commonly efcape, though you approach it ever fo cautionfly and fwiftly. On feeing any thing it fears, it fquats down, to be the readier for its Rife; and is very vigorous in its Motions, as well as impudent; for it will return feveral times to the fame Place after being driven away.

Was it not from a prepofterous Humour in Mankind, that conftantly inclines us to defpife and overlook whatever is continually before us, we fhould often divert ourfelves with obferving the pretty Actions of this little familiar Animal, which are very well worth our Notice. To fee it, like a little Bird, taking its Flight about us, and when it thinks fit to fettle, ufing its Fore-feet to clean its Body, Head and Wings, and afterwards rubbing them backwards and forwards one againft the other, to clear away any Dirt they may have contracted in making the other Parts clean : To fee its Manner of feeding, the Motions of all its little Members, and the delicate Structure and Contrivance of them : To fee all this, I fay, and confider how many Veins, Arteries, Nerves, and Mufcles, muft be employed to give Motion to, and furnifh all thefe Parts with animal Spirits and circulating Fluids, and reflect on the Contexture and Delicacy of Veffels fo inconceivably minute, muft fill the Mind with Delight and Admiration.

As corrupting Animal Bodies afford the most kindly Nourishment to its Young, it is endued with a wonderful Capacity, either by its Smell, or some other Way, of finding out fuch Bodies, and laying its Eggs among them.

All the Winter it lies torpid in fome Hole or Corner, whence it creeps out at the Return of Spring: But no Cold, nor even being frozen, kills it; for when thawed gently by a Fire, or in the Sun-fhine, it revives again: If put into Spirit of Wine, it feems quickly dead, but on taking it out, letting it lie three or four Hours, and then bringing it to a gentle Fire, or putting it in the Heat of the Sun, it will again appear alive.

\* Microscope made casy, p. 220.

+ Arc. Nat. Tom. II. p. 77.

PLATE

#### PLATE XXII. FIG. 2.

# A Fly's Wing.

A Fly's Wing, XX7 E are thewn here the whole of a Fly's Wing, of which we examined the particular Composition in the Fourth Figure of the Twentieth Plate, whereto we therefore fo far refer the Reader; only observing farther on its general Appearance before the Microfcope, that it fomewhat refembles a Sea-Fan, with black Ribs or Fibres difperfed and branched through it; between which a fine Membrane or Film like a thin Piece of Muscovy Talc extends.

It grows from the Thorax, a little more towards the Head than the Center of the Body's Gravity : But this Excentricity is wonderfully balanced by its expanded Area, and the Center of its Vibration lying much more towards the Tail than the Root of the Wing is.

Our Author tells us, (having made many Trials to find out after what manner the vibrative Motions of a Fly's Wings are performed) that the extreme Limits of the Vibrations were usually about the Length of the Body diftant from one another, tho' often shorter, and sometimes longer : That commonly the foremost Limit was a little above the Back, and the hinder fomewhat below the Belly; between which two Limits, if one may guess by the Sound, the Wing seemed to move backwards and forwards with an equal Velocity: And these Vibrations between the two Limits are so fwift, that 'tis very likely it makes many hundreds, if not thousands, of Vibrations in a Second of Time; fo that probably the Wing of a Fly is one of the quickeft Vibrations in the World.

Who that confiders this can forbear admiring the extreme Vivacity of the governing Faculty or Anima of the Infect, which is able fo to actuate and regulate the Animal Spirits, as to caufe each peculiar Organ to move or act not only with fo much Quicknefs, but at the fame time with fuch exact Regularity.

M is a little Body, like in Appearance to a long hanging Drop of fome transparent viscid Fluid. This is one of the Ballances or Poifes which most Kinds of Flies that have only two Wings are furnished with. It grows out just under the hinder Part of the Root of the Wing, and may be observed constantly to move before it. The Use of these Poifes is undoubtedly to keep the Body fleady and upright in flying; for if one of them be cut off, the Infect will fly as if one Side was over-balanced, and ere long tumble to the Ground ; and if both be taken away, its Flight is aukward and unsteady, manifesting the Want of fome neceffary and effential Part.





# An EXPLANATION of the TWENTY-THIRD PLATE.

### FIG. I.

### The Teeth of a Snail.

HE upper Jaw-Bone and Teeth of a Garden-Snail are here magnified for our Ob- Snail'sTeeth. fervation.

The whole was a fmall bended hard Bone, the Teeth all joining together like the Teeth of a *Rbinoceros*; which perhaps is the only known Animal befides that has them in that manner.

The Part A B C D, which grew out of the upper Chap of the Snail G G G, was found to be much whiter and lefs furrowed, than the lower and blacker Part of it H I I H K K H, which was fhaped exactly like Teeth; the Bone growing thinner and tapering towards an Edge at K K K. It feemed to have nine Teeth or prominent Parts, fome fmaller than others, but all joined together by thinner interpoling Parts of the fame Bone.

This very Snail, just before its Diffection, was feen feeding on a Rofe-Leaf, and biting out half round Pieces, not unlike the Figure of a Capital C, nor much differing from it in Bignefs.

Though a Snail is known to every Body, there are fome Particulars belonging to it may not be amifs to mention. Its Way of moving from place to place, though defititute of Feet, is effected by two large mulcular Skins, that are lengthned by letting out; after which, their Fore-part is fhortned into Folds, and the hinder Part falls into the fame Contraction: Then the Fore-part extends, and draws along the Shell. A glutinous Slime emitted from the Body, enables it, at the fame time, to adhere firmly and fecurely to all Kinds of Surfaces, which is an Advantage few Animals that have Feet can pretend to.

Snails are oviparous, but their Way of Coupling is extraordinary. They are all Hermaphrodites, each poffeffing the generative Parts of both Sexes, which are employed mutually *in Coitu*. These Parts are fituated on the Left-fide of the Head, and are only difcoverable when they are generating, which usually engages them about twelve Hours, and from which they can hardly be feparated without hurting the Parts.

The Manner of their coming together, as related by Dr. LISTER, is very extraordinary.---When they are difpofed to approach each other, they fignify their mutual Inclinations in a Manner peculiar to themfelves. One launches againft the other a kind of little Dart, which has four Wings or minute Edges. The Weapon flies from the Animal who fhot it, and either lodges in the other, of falls down by him, after making a flight Wound ; upon which, this Creature in his turn difpatches another Dart at the Aggreffor : But this little Combat is immediately fucceeded by a Reconciliation. The Subftance of the Dart is like Horn, and the Animals are flocked with them at the Seafons when thefe Approaches are made, and which happen each Year thrice in fix Weeks, or once every fifteen Days. Some Days after, each makes its Way into the Earth, and lays its Eggs in Knots of about thirty in Number, near four Inches deep. The Place they chufe is commonly moift and fhady. In about a Month the Eggs are hatched, and the young Snails appear above Ground, with their Shells compleatly formed, of a Minutenels proportionable to their little Bodies and the Dimenfions of the Eggs that inclofed them. \* Thefe Shells increafe from time to time by the Addition of new Circles, but continue always to be the Center even when the Animals are arrived at their full Growth. If they are broken by any Accident, a flimy Exfudation from the Body repairs them again in a few Days.

'Tis faid no Cold either of Nature or Art can freeze the Juice of Snails, which perhaps is owing to its Viscofity, as we find the Berries of *Misletoe*, whose Juices are of that Quality, are so far from being frozen by, that they ripen in the coldest Weather.

A Snail's Heart may be found just against a round Hole near its Neck, which opens and shuts as it either stands still or moves, and is supposed by Dr. HARVEY to be the Place of its Respiration : It will sometimes beat a Quarter of an Hour after Diffection : But without that Trouble it may be seen by the Microscope through the transparent Shell of a new-hatched Snail performing its Contractions and Dilatations with the utmost Regularity.

M

The

The Guts are of a pure green Colour after feeding, and appear branched over with little capillary white Veins. It has also Liver, Spleen, Stomach, Mouth, and Teeth (which have been just now described) and semi-spherical Eyes at the Tips of the Horns, which if cut off and examined look like large blue Beads.

### PLATEXXIII. FIG. 2.

# The Egg of a Silk-Worm.

Silk Worm's HE minute Egg of this little Animal, when magnified by Glaffes, exhibits an Appearance well worthy our Admiration; for innumerable Cavities or Hollows, extremely finall, with Rifings interposed, fomewhat refembling those on a Poppy-Seed, overfpread its whole Surface : But the Cavities and Ridges here are lefs an hundred times than those on the Seeds of Poppy, and not distinguishable without a good Instrument and a good Light.

When the Young is hatched, and the Shell broke, it feems no thicker, in proportion to its Bigness, than the Egg-shell of a Goose or Hen. It looks then of a pure white, and so transparent, that none of the little Pits on its Surface can be discerned, without great Difficulty : But a most delicate thin Film may be discovered lining its Infide, in the manner of large Eggs ; the Shell itfelf is very brittle.

The Figure of these Eggs is not exactly round, but somewhat flatted both on the upper and under Side; and the included Infect may be difcovered lying coiled near the Edges of it. But several other Sorts of Moths lay Eggs exactly globular, with Surfaces perfectly fmooth and polished; and there is no less Variety in the Eggs of Infects than in those of Birds.

These Eggs hatch-sooner or later in the Spring, according to the Warmth of the Weather; and may be forwarded very much by keeping them in a certain Degree of Heat: The young Brood appears at first to be a Number of black hairy little Catterpillars, bearing not the least Refemblance to the Forms they afterwards assume. As therefore the Manner of their Changing is wonderful, and many may be defirous to fee it with their own Eyes, fome flort Directions how to feed and manage them, though not altogether requifite in this Place, will not, 'tis hoped, be judged impertinent.

# Directions how to breed Silk-worms in England.

N China, India, and fome other hot Countries, the Silk-worms live abroad in the open Air, upon Mulberry-Trees propagated in great Abundance for their Reception. On these they feed, expatiating in full Liberty, till they inclose themselves in Balls of Silk, curioufly faftned to the Branches, and appearing like golden Apples amidst the beautiful Green that embellishes and contrasts them. Here too they affix their Eggs on Parts of the Tree proper for their Prefervation, with a Sort of Glew bestowed on them by Providence for that purpole; where they remain fecure all the Autumn and Winter-Seafon, nor begin to hatch till the young expanding Leaves afford them abundant Sustenance.

But in our cold Climate, these Creatures must be treated in a quite different manner; and preferved in Houfes with a great deal more Care and Trouble. As foon as they are hatched, which is commonly fome time in May, and before the Mulberry Leaves come out, the Papers on which the Eggs are laid with us, are to be placed in a Sheet of stiff Writing-Paper, (turned up on every fide in the Fashion of a Dripping-Pan) laying lightly upon them the young tender Leaves of Lettice. On these they will crawl and feed; and a fresh Supply must be given them as often as the Leaves grow withered ; taking care to help fome of them off the withered Leaves by the Affiftance of a Pin; without which many will be thrown away or destroyed. For a Thread which isfues from their Mouths, and by flicking to whatever it touches, preferves them from the Danger of falling, fometimes binds them down fo fast to the old Leaves, that they become unable to quit them without a little Affiftance.

In a few Days, the little Catterpillar that was black at first, approaches nearer to an afhen Grey: Its Coat appears ragged, the Animal cafts it off, and is feen in a new Habit. It increases in Bigness, and grows whiter, with a little Tendency to green. Some Days after this, it forbears eating, and fleeps almost two Days, at the End whereof it feems agitated and convulsed, and grows almost red with the Violence of its Struggles: The

Skin

# Directions for Breeding Silk-Worms in England.

Skin wrinkles, fhrinks into Folds, and by little and little the Infect gets it off him with his Feet.

It appears now in its third Habit; and fo different are its Head, its Colour, and its whole Form, that one would take it for another Creature. It feeds again fome Days, and is then feized with a new Lethargy and Convultions, and flings off another Skin; after which its Appetite returns, and it feeds voracioufly, growing continually larger and whiter, with a delicate Smoothnefs and Transparency of its Skin, which foretells the Time of its Spinning being near at hand. It then leaves off feeding for the Remainder of its Life, and feeks fome Corner where it begins to form its Web.

But to return to our feeding them with Lettice-Leaves, which must be their Provision till the Mulberry Trees shoot out. Care must be taken that the Leaves be perfectly dry when put to them; (for any Moisture does them Harm;) and that they be not given in too great Quantity at once, but fresh and often.

As the Creatures grow they must be divided into two or more Dripping-pan-formed Papers, in proportion to their Number; obferving, during the whole Course of their Changes, never to crowd Multitudes of them together; for doing fo breeds an Infection fometimes amongst them, that carries off a great many.

When they begin to feed on Mulberry-Leaves, (which should be given them as foon as fuch Leaves can be got) they will thrive much faster than before. But then they must never be left without Food, for as they live but a short Period before they begin to spin, and after that live almost as long without eating any thing, they make the best Use of their Time, and are feeding continually till their Changes come. A great deal of their Welfare depends likewife on keeping them perfectly clean and sweet, by clearing the Papers of their Dung and the Remains of their Leaves, as often as there is Occasion.

When they arrive at their full Growth, and forfaking their Food begin to fpin in fome Corner of the Dripping-Pan, each of them must be put in a little Paper-Cone of about an Inch and half Diameter at its open End. These Cones should be fewed together in Couples, and hung across a Pack-thread Line, or fastned to it fingly, as your Number or Fancy shall direct.

## The Silk-Worm's Manner of making Silk.

ET us now behold this industrious Animal at work, a Sight which must fill the attentive Observer with an equal Mixture of Delight and Wonder. After furveying the Dimensions of her Paper-Cone, she begins to form her Web, applying her Mouth to different Parts of the Paper, and then pulling her Head away with a flow but equal Mo-To explain the Meaning of this, it is neceffary to take notice, that immediately betion. low her Mouth are a Couple of little Holes, which are the Outlets of a long and flender Bag filled with a kind of yellow vifcid Juice or Gum. Wherever the little Creature applies these two Openings, the viscid Juice adheres, and when the Head is drawn back, continuing to flow through them, receives their Form (as Wire does from the Hole it is pulled through) and lengthens into a double Thread, which inftantly lofing the Fluidity of the Juice composing it, obtains the Confistence of Silk. These two Threads she unites in one, glewing them together with a Sort of Fingers on her Fore-Paws; and at the Begin-ning of her Work faitens them here and there as it were at random, and foon encom-paffes herfelf with a loofe and hafty Covering, just fufficient (was she abroad) to defend her from the Rain. Within this the weaves another Cafe, made of the finest Silk, difposed with the utmost Regularity, and rendered fo perfectly compact as to prevent any Admission of the Air. Nor is she contented with these two Coverings, but forms within them both a kind of Shell, composed of Silk and Glew, and refembling a very strong Stuff, which not only can repel Water and Air, but be a good Security against the Rigour of the fevereft Frofts.

Thus defended from Danger, she undergoes a most amazing *Metamorphosis*, relinquishes intirely her former Figure, and appears, if taken out of these Cases, a crustaceous Acornlike Body, having neither Head, Legs, Eyes, or any distinct Part, and but very few Signs of Life. In short, she becomes a Nymph or Chrysalis.

She continues thus, feemingly dead and intombed, for a Fortnight, three Weeks, or fometimes a longer Time, when the obtains a glorious Refurrection, and comes out provided with four beauteous Wings, of a Cream-Colour, almost white, with regular and uniform Lines of a very light grey on each, and covered all over with delicate downy Plumes. She has two fine Eyes, a Pair of Horns exquisitely branched, and her Body and fix Legs are every where adorned with Hairs and Feathers of a most curious Structure, and Observations upon Silk-Worms.

and as different from one another as the Feathers on the different Parts of the Bodies of Birds are. In fhort, fhe becomes a very pretty Butterfly or Moth.

But it may be enquired how this tender Animal is able to force a Paffage through its three Coverings, viz. the Shell, the Silk, and the loofer Web juft now deferibed ; and indeed its Provision and Forecast for this Purpose deferve our Attention and Admiration. These Coverings are fashioned like a Pigeon's Egg, sharper at one End than the other; and towards this Extremity, the Worm, as if confcious here must be its Passage out, neither interweaves its Silk, nor applies its Glew, as in every Part besides. Opposite to this Point the Head is constantly placed in its Nympha State; and as soon as its Formation into a Buttersty is compleated, its Horns, Head and Feet extend themselves against this Part, which not being cemented, gradually gives Way, and affords an Opening for its coming out.

This is their natural Courfe; but as they conftantly difcharge from their Bodies, a large Quantity of a reddifh-brown Liquor, when they first appear in the Fly-State, which stains and damages the Silk; those that keep them either for Profit or Amusement, usually prevent this, either by winding off their Silk before they are ready for this Change, or if that cannot be done, by exposing them to the intense Heat of the Sun, or a Fire, for fome Hours, to kill them in their Cafes : referving only fome few for Breed.

#### How to wind off Silk.

HE Pods may eafily be wound off, if after pulling away the loofe outward Covering, (which may be fpun like Flax for ordinary Purpofes) they be put into warm Water; for that diffolves the Gum, and fets the Silk at liberty to be unravelled from End to End; and fome Spirit of Wine added to the Water makes the Gum diffolve ftill more readily. Ten or a Dozen Threads of as many Pods may be wound off together very conveniently either in Skeens or Balls, till we come to the innermost Covering or Shell, which is of a whiter Colour, much more gummy, and a Sort of Silk but of little Ufe or Virtue. It is therefore commonly the Way to cut them open, and take out the included Nymphæ, which being then naked should be laid on dry fresh Bran till they become Butterflies.

Some Ladies pull away the loofe Silk, cut out the Nymphæ, and dye the Pods of all Colours in great Variety of Shades, after which they compose with them most beautiful Nofegays of artificial Flowers.

The Largeness of its Size diffinguishes the Female even in its Nympha State; but that Diffinction is still more evident after they appear as Flies. The Males are exceeding lively and falacious, endeavouring continually, by their noisy Flutterings and wanton Motions, to raife Defire in the Females. The Coitus continues fometimes several Hours, during which the Body of the Female may be observed to swell and enlarge: soon after the begins to deposite her Eggs, and perhaps goes on to do fo from time to time till she has laid above five hundred.

As foon as they become Butterflies, 'tis beft to put them in fuch Paper Dripping-Pans as when they were Catterpillars, for they will rarely get over the Sides of the Paper, and it is very convenient for them to flick their Eggs to. The Females are full of Eggs even in the Nympha State, and will lay, though no Male comes near them; but fuch Eggs are unprolific. When first the Eggs are laid, their Colour is a Pale-Lemon; but they foon grow darker, and after a Week or two appear of a Lead-Colour. Those that continue yellow will never produce any thing.

#### Their Semen full of Animalcules.

PON gently fqueezing the Tail of a *Male-Fly* for a little while, a fmall Drop of a whitifh brown Liquor will be fquirted from it, which diluted with a little warm Water, and examined by the Microfcope, appears crowded with Animalcules, four times as long as broad, with Backs thicker than their Bellies, like the Shape of a Trout \*. But this muft be done before the Male has been coupled with the Female, for nothing is to be got from it afterwards.

After the Females have done laying they grow languid and die in a Day or two, and the Males do not long furvive them. The Papers whereon the Eggs are laid may be folded up and kept in any fafe Place till the following Spring, when they will certainly be hatched, fooner or later, according to the Warmth of the Seafon.

The

# Eels in Vinegar.

The exquifite Finenels of the Silk fpun by this little Creature, well deferves our Notice. A Pod being wound off, was found to contain nine hundred and thirty Yards : But it is proper to obferve, that as two Threads are glewed together by the Worm through the whole Length of the Silk, it really makes double the above Number, or one thousand eight hundred and fixty Yards; which being weighed with the utmost Exactnels, were found no heavier than two Grains and a half.

The whole Butterfly and Moth Tribe undergo the fame Changes as the Silk-worm does, though with fome Variation, as to Time, and Place, and Manner. Some fpin filky Cafes like them; others wrap themfelves up in Leaves, which they cement together by a gummy Exfudation from their own Bodies; fome defcend into the Ground, form Cafes of Earth, and wait their Changes there; and others again only hang themfelves by the Tail in fome fhelter'd Corner, where from Catterpillars they become Aurelias, and from Aurelias, Butterflies. There is likewife a confiderable Difference as to Time, fome paffing through all their Changes in a few Weeks, and fome taking up above a Year. But they all agree in proceeding from the Egg a Caterpillar, and becoming afterwards a Nymph, Chryfalis, or Aurelia, and at laft a Moth or Butterfly.

Some few Lines from a Poem before quoted, called the UNIVERSE, expressive of this wonderful Change, will not, 'tis hoped, be thought improper here.

See, to the Sun the Butterfly difplays Its glitt'ring Wings, and wantons in his Rays: In Life exulting, o'er the Meddows flies, Sips from each Flower, and breathes the vernal Skies. Where Love directs, a Libertine, it roves, And courts the Fair Ones through the verdant Groves; While its rich Plumes, in graceful Order, show The various Glories of the painted Bow.

How beduteous now ! how chang'd fince Yesterday ! When on the Ground, a crawling Worm it lay, Where every Foot might tread its Soul away. Who rais'd it thence, and bid it range the Skies ? Gave its rich Plumage, and its brilliant Dyes?

'Twas GOD :----Its GOD and thine, O Man! and He In this thy Fellow-Creature lets Thee fee, That wond'rous Change which is ordain'd for Thee!

Thou too Shalt leave thy reptile Form behind, And mount the Skies, a pure ætherial Mind, There range among the Stars, all bright and unconfin'd.

### PLATE XXIII. FIG. 3.

#### Eels in Vinegar.

THESE little Animals wherewith Vinegar is fometimes abundantly flored, very Eels in Vinemuch refemble an Eel in Shape, and in the Nimbleness of their Motion; with gar. this Difference, however, that the wriggling Motion of their Bodies seems to be upwards and downwards only; whereas that of Eels is only sideways: Their Nose is likewise fomething sharper than the Eel's, and more opake than the rest of the Body, as is shewn at A.

Dr. HOOKE observed also a dark Part at B, which he imagined to be the Gills, as it appeared at a small Distance from the Nose: And from this Part the Body grows continually tapering to the Tip of the Tail C. The progreffive Motion of these Creatures in the Vinegar is exceeding flow, notwithftanding the continual waving and wriggling of their Bodies, which may reasonably be imputed to the Refistance of the Fluid, as the Superficies of their minute Bodies is fo very great in proportion to their Bulk.

These Animals immediately die if the Vinegar be a little heated, but they do not fuffer much by Cold; for Dr. POWER \* fays, he froze artificially a Glafs Jarr-full of Vinegar replete with them, into a Mass of Ice; yet when it was thawed, they all appeared as brisk as ever: Nay, he adds, that having exposed them a whole Night to a keen Frost, upon thawing the Ice next Morning, they seemed to have received no manifest Injury, notwithstanding that long and strong Conglaciation.---He tells us likewise, that he filled an Effence-Glass half with the faid Vinegar, and half with Oil which floated on it; and observed in frosty Weather, when the Vinegar was congealed, that all the little Eels ran up into the super-incumbent Oil, and would not return till fome Warmth was applied to the Vinegar; but if that was a little warmed, they immediately descended into it again.

Some Experiments on freezing Vinegar, with thefe Eels in it, were made about a Year ago, and communicated to the *Royal Society* by Dr. HENRY MILES, F. R. S. the Refult whereof was, upon feveral Trials, that the greateft Number were found irrecoverably dead, tho' many endured the being frozen, recovered after a little while, and appeared as brifk as ever.

Dr. HOOKE fays, that a Quantity of Vinegar, replete with these Eels, being included in a small Phial, and stopped very close from the ambient Air, all the included Worms in a short time died, as if they had been stiffed: But this is nor constantly the Case; for the ingenious Observer just now mentioned, had a Couple of Tubes, (of the Sort employed to behold the Circulation of the Blood) both which were full of Vinegar, well stocked with these Eels, and as well stopped with Cork as they could be, the Liquor too reaching so near the Top as just to touch the Cork; and though these were not opened once in a Month, yet they lived, increased greatly, and were surprisingly brick. The Tubes always stood in a Cup-board just over the Fire-Place, and so near it, that they were fensibly warm, there being a constant Fire.

The Eels in Paste seem nearly of the same Kind as those in Vinegar: The Manner of producing which, and the Way of examining them, may be found in the 81st Page of the Microscope made easy.

\* Power's Observ. p. 35.



• ~
Plate XXIV.



## An EXPLANATION of the TWENTY-FOURTH PLATE.

#### FIG. I.

## The Nymph-Worm of a Gnat.

T may be requisite towards the better understanding of this Figure, to premise a Nymph-Worm of a fhort Account of the Generation of a Gnat, and the Changes it undergoes.

The Female deposites its Eggs upon the Surface of the Waters, by dipping down its Tail, and emitting a Quantity (large in Proportion to the Fly) of a Spawn or Jelly-like Substance, which it constantly fastens to fome Weed, or fuch like kind of Thing. In this Jelly, which is transparent, and at first floats upon the Water, the minute Eggs are ranged, fometimes in fingle, and fometimes in double Rows, not ftrait, but waving, though very regular and exact.

These Eggs become hatched after some Time, and produce small reddish Maggots, which finking to the Bottom of the Water with fome of the Slime wherein they were envelop'd, fasten to Stones or other Bodies, and make themselves little Cases, which they can creep out of or retire into as they find Occafion.

When they have continued thus as long as Providence has appointed, they become changed into the Figure under Examination (which we term the Nympha Vermiculus) are very active, and fwim about the Water with brifk jerking Motions.

From this they change into the State reprefented by the next Figure in this Plate, which may be called the Aurelia or Nymph, and out of that they proceed Gnats.

Authors are a little obscure in their Accounts of the Changes this Creature undergoes, and not quite confistent with one another. SWAMMERDAM gives two Figures anfwerable to the two we find in this Plate, calling the first the Worm, and the other the Nympha of the Gnat, but mentions not the real Worm, which 'tis therefore probable he had not observed. On the other Hand, our ingenious Countryman DERHAM is very full as to the Worm, but evidently confounds together into one the two States described and pictured by both SWAMMERDAM and Dr. HOOKE, and speaks only of three States ; whereas the Progression of the Gnat from the Egg is, first, into a Worm, which may be called its Vermicular-State; then into the Figure before us, or its Nympha Vermicular-State; thirdly, into the fecond Figure of this Plate, not improperly its Aurelia or-Nympha-State ; and laftly, into the Gnat, or its Mature State.

- The Way being thus cleared before us, we come to defcribe this Nympha-Vermiculus, a Creature frequently met with in Ponds, Ditches, Cifterns, and all Repofitories of Water during most of the Summer Season. Its general Form will best be understood by-the-Picture we are going to examine, wherein ABCDEFGH represent the Belly-Part, confifting of eight diftinct Divisions, from the midst of each whereof iffue out on either Side two or three little Hairs or Briftles, IIII, &c.

- The Tail is composed of two Parts, of a very different Figure and Use. The Part K, whofe End is covered with Hairs, ferves both as Oars and Rudder, enabling this little Creature, together with the frifking and bending of its Body nimbly too and fro, not only to move about with great Agility, but to fteer itfelf whither it pleafes.

- E shews the other Part of the Tail, which seems to be a Continuation of, and may be term'd-a-ninth Division of its Belly. Many single Bristles grow from it on every Side ; and quite to the Extremity thereof V, from that orbicular Part of the Body N, which appears to be the Stomach, a Gut extends along through the whole Belly. This Gut is of a darkish Colour, and disposed in the Manner distinguished by the Letters M M M, &c. A peristaltic Motion therein agitated a Kind of black Substance, very remarkably, upwards and downwards from the Stomach to the Anus. Lice, Gnats, and feveral other transparent Infects may be observed to have the like peristaltic Motion.

OOOO the Cheft or Thorax, short, thick, shelly, and pretty transparent, within which the Beating of the Heart (which is white, as is also the Blood of this and most other Infects) and feveral other Motions may be-difcerned by the Microfcope.

. The Cheft is ornamented and defended, in feveral Places, with Tufts of ftrong Briftles, *pppp*. Q fhews the Head, broad, fhort, and crustaceous, having three Tufts of the fame kind of Briftles on its Forel ead or upper Part, SSS.

T T are two fine large black Eyes, whofe Surfaces are fmooth, and without the leaft Appearance of being pearled or granulated, as we shall find them in the next Figure and Change of this Animal.

Gnat.

R R a Pair of Horns refembling those of an Ox inverted, with Brifles at their Tops, and feeming to be hollow. These are moveable every Way, and may probably be of confiderable Service to the Infect.

Its Mouth is pretty large, in the Fashion of a Crab's or Lobster's, and it may frequently be seen feeding on some minute Substances in the Water.

This Creature moves in the Water with its Tail forwards, jerking itfelf along by the Frifking to and fro of the Tuft growing out from the Stump thereof. It has alfo another Motion, more refembling that of other Animals, and with its Head foremost; for by the opening and fhutting of its Jaws, it finks gently towards the Bottom of the Water, and prefently afterwards feems as it were to eat its Way up again.

When the Body ceafes to move, the Tail being higher than the Water wherein it fwims, or than any other Part of the Infect, prefently buoys it up to the Surface of the Water, where it hangs fufpended with its Head always downwards; for the Brufh at the Tail being fineared over with an oily Fluid, ferves like a Cork to keep it above Water; and if that Oil begins to dry, the Creature by drawing the Tail through its Mouth fheds thereon a new Supply, and enables it to hang to the Top of the Water, or fteer where it pleafes, without being wetted or damaged by it.

#### PLATE XXIV. FIG. 2.

## The Nympha or Aurelia of the Gnat.

Nymph of the Gnat.

HE Animal just now described, after about three Weeks, affumes a Form very different from what it had before, and agreeable to what we see before us. The Head and Body become larger and deeper, but not broader; the Belly and hinder l'arts appear more slender, and seem coiled about the Body in the Fashion represented by the pricked Lines in the Picture.

In this new State, the Head and Horns, which before hung downwards in the Water, rife uppermost to the Surface; and what is very remarkable, the Infect becomes now fufpended from the Top of the Water by its Horns \*, as it was lately by its Tail. The whole Bulk of the Body is also evidently higher; for when by being frighted it frisks out its Tail, as B C represents, and thereby finks below the Surface and towards the Bottom, it re-ascends much more fwiftly than in its former State.

If its Progrefs be now obferved from Time to Time, its Body will be found gradually to inlarge; Nature fitting it by Degrees for that Element of which it must quickly be an Inhabitant. The Microfcope alfo fhews, that its Eyes are now pearled like the Eyes of Gnats (*vid*. A) not fmooth as they were before: And that this Club Head really contains the Thorax and Wings of the future Gnat. A little longer Obfervation will fhew it fwimming partly above and partly below the Surface of the Water; and though it may then be made to plunge down by touching it with any Thing, it inftantly comes up again, and appears in its former Pofture.

And now, if we have Patience to watch it narrowly, we fhall be rewarded with the Satisfaction of beholding the Head and Body of a Gnat beginning to fhew themfelves above the Surface of the Water :- We fhall fee its Legs gradually drawn out, first the two fore-most, then the others; and foon after, its whole Body will appear rifing out of the Husk or Cafe perfect and intire : We shall fee it difengage itself from this Cafe, and stand on its Legs upon the Top of the Water; there by Degrees try the Activity of its Wings, and in a few Minutes fly away a compleat Gnat.

## PLATE XXIV. FIG. 3. and 4.

#### Apiarium Marinum.

Apiarium Marinum. THESE two Figures are given from P1so's Natural Hiftory of Brafil, in the fecond Chapter of his fourth Book; where fpeaking of Sea Productions that bear a near Refemblance to Productions upon Land, he tells the Story of a Fifherman, whofe Hook being entangled contrary to his Expectation, on a rocky Shallow not far from Paranambuque, brought up with it, on his pulling it out of the Water, Spunges, Corals, and Sea-weeds, inftead of Fifh.

He



He took Notice, amongst the reft, of a little odd-shaped Plant, about half a Foot in Length, with a fost, spungy, roundish Body, enlarging from the Bottom upwards after the Fashion of a Pear; and having short Roots, which had fastened it to the Rock. The Infide of it was composed of wonderful little Cells and Hollows, and its Surface was all over covered with a tenacious sticky Matter, refembling the Glew of Bees. On the Top was a wide and deep Opening or Entrance (as is shewn in the third Figure) fo that it might properly be called *Apiarium Marinum*, or a *Sea-Bee's* Neft; for as soon as it was brought to Land, it fwarmed with little b'ewish Worms, which by the Heat of the Sun were changed afterwards into small black Flies, or rather Bees; but they flying all away, nothing can be afferted as to their making Honey. However, as the little Cells or Combs and waxy Matter of Bees were evidently there, without doubt the Substance of the Honey itself, or whatever elfe is contained within them, will be discovered by the Divers, when they shall observe these Bees-Nests more curiously, and thoroughly examine them at different Seasons of the Year, in the Places where they are produced.

This is the Substance of PISO'S Account, which the two Figures before us reprefent; and from thence Dr. HOOKE takes Occasion to enquire, "Whether the Hulk or Cafe "was a Plant, growing before of itself at the Bottom of the Sea, out of whose Putrifaction these ftrange Kind of Maggots might be generated? or whether the Seed of certain Bees, finking to the Bottom, might there naturally form itself that vegetable Hive, and take root? or whether it might not be placed there by fome diving Fly? or whether it might not be fome peculiar Propriety of that Plant whereby it might ripen, or form its vegetable Juice into an Animal Substance? or whether it may not be of the Nature of a Spunge, or rather a Spunge in the Nature of this?"

# 

# An EXPLANATION of the TWENTY-FIFTH PLATE.

## The tufted or Bruth-horned Gnat.

HAVING treated fo fully on the Generation and Changes of a Gnat, in de-Bruth-horned foribing the first Figure of the last Plate, there is little to do here but to shew Gnat. the several Parts of that Animal in its perfect State, as its Picture now lies before us.

Dr. DERHAM fays \*, he observed near forty distinct Species of Gnats about Upminster in Essential and doubtless there are many Sorts beside; but none amongst them all is perhaps more beautiful or remarkable than the Gnat we are now surveying, which is the Male of one of these Species.

The Head A is extremely finall in Proportion to its Body, and composed chiefly of two Clusters of pearled Eyes of a greenish Colour, one of which Clusters is shewn at B, whose Pearls or little Eyes are curiously ranged like those of large Flies.

Juft over, and fomewhat between thefe Eyes, on the Forehead of the Animal, are a Couple of fmall black Balls, whereof one is expressed at C, out of which iffue two long Horns D, tapering and jointed like the Horns of a Lobster : From the feveral Joints of these Horns Multitudes of small ftiff Hairs iffue on every Side, in a very regular and beautiful Order, making the Whole appear like the Plant Equisitum, or Horfe-Tail. There are also two other jointed and briftled Horns or Feelers, ftanding before the others, and projecting forwards, fuch as E E, under which lies the Probofcis F, being a Cafe covered with long Scales, and concealed under the Gnat's Throat when not made use of. Its Side opens, and four Darts are thrust out thence, occasionally, one whereof, though exceedingly minute, ferves for a Sheath to the other three. The Sides of them are extremely fharp, and they are barbed towards the Point, whole Fineness is inexpressible, and fcarcely to be differended by the greatest Magnifier. When a Gnat finds any tender Fruits or Liquors that it likes, it fucks them through the outer Cafe, without employing the Darts at all ; but if it meets with Flesh, or any Body whose Contexture denies Admittance to the Cafe, it ftings very feverely, then sheaths its Weapons in their Scabbard, and through it fucks up the Juices flowing from the Wound.

This fmall Head with the Ornamental and other Parts thereto belonging, is fastened by a fhort Neck G, to the Middle of the Thorax, which is large in Proportion to the Animal,

\* Derham's Phyf. Theol. p. 387.

Animal, and of the Shape reprefented HIK: It is perfectly cruftaceous, and befet with little stiff Hairs or Bristles, instead of Feathers; and from the under Part thereof proceed fix hairy Legs L L L L, &c. each having fix Joints, and at the End two little Claws. These Legs are very long and slender, and could not therefore be given in the Drawing : Their Feet are all over feathered, in a Manner refembling a Fish's Scales, with Abundance of little black Hairs interspersed, and appearing flubborn like Hog's Briftles.

From the upper and posterior Part of the Thorax grow out a Pair of transparent, slender, oblong Wings mm, whose Edges are furrounded with a Fringe of Feathers; and under each Wing appears a Poife or Ballance N, having a round Knob at its Extremity, which leffens by Degrees into a finall Stem, and again grows bigger near its In-fertion under the Wing. These little Bodies vibrate to and fro very nimbly when the Creature moves its Wings, and move fometimes even when the Wings are quiet, but commonly foretel the Motion of the Wings to follow. As to their Ufe, fee p. 40.

The Belly or Tail-part is long in Proportion to the Animal, and composed of nine Annuli, or Partitions, shelly, and armed with short Briftles, as well as adorned with Feathers, most curiously disposed in Rows. Six of the Divisions OPQRST are transparent, and in them the peristaltic Motions of the Intestines are very distinguishable. A small, clear, white Part is also more particularly remarkable at V, which may be feen beating like the Heart of fome larger Animal.

The other three Divisions WX Y are opake; and in the last of them are shewn the Figure and Situation of the Anus.

## 

## An EXPLANATION of the TWENTY-SIXTH PLATE.

The Great-bellyed or Female Gnat.

Great-bellyed HE Shape of this Gnat is very different from the preceding, and its Belly, Cheft, Wings, and every other Part larger, as is commonly the Cafe of the Female in all the Tribes of flying Infects. Two Pair of Horns appear on the Head of this as well as of the Male, but both Pair here are nearly of the fame Length, whereas in that the brushy Horns are much longer than the other two; and these Horns which in the Male are brushy and full of Joints, are in the Female only beset with short strong Briftles, and have much fewer Articulations.

The Thorax Part of this, as well as of the other, has a very ftrong and shelly Back-piece, which reaches also on either Side its Legs: Several jointed Pieces of Shellwork are likewife curioufly and conveniently difpofed about its Wings, and ferve at the fame Time to give them both Strength and Motion.

Dr. HOOKE permitted one of these Infects to penetrate the Skin of his Hand with its Probofcis, and fuck out thence as much Blood as it could poffibly contain, whereby it became red and transparent ; and all this was done without his fuffering any Pain, except while the Probofcis was making its Entrance; which the Doctor uses as an Argument to prove, that these Creatures do not wound the Skin and fuck the Blood out of Enmity and Revenge; but through mere Neceffity, and to fatisfy their Hunger.



Gnat. . .





## The white Feather-winged Moth.

# An EXPLANATION of the TWENTY-SEVENTH PLATE.

### The white Feather-winged Moth.

THE pretty Object now under Observation was a finall white Moth, of a Kind Featherfound sometimes upon the Nettle. It had four Wings, each whereof appeared Moth. to confist of two long flender Feathers, very elegantly fringed on either Side with exceeding fine and small Hairs, proportionable to the Stems out of which they grew, much like the long Wing-feathers of some Birds; their Stems were likewise (as in such Feathers) inclined backwards and downwards, in a Manner which the Drawing shews. Each Wing in the hindermost Pair was about half an Inch in Length; and the foremost Pair out-measured them by near a Third.

This whole Animal, even to the naked Eye, appeared fashioned and contrived with exquisite Regularity and Beauty; but when brought under Examination before the Microscope, every Part of it exhibited an Elegance beyond Description. The Body, Legs, Horns, and Stems of the Wings were covered all over with Feathers of different Shapes and Sizes, appropriated to the particular Places where they grew. On the least Touch they came off upon the Fingers, and stuck like a white Powder between the little Rugæ of the Skin, and being view'd by a Glass that magnified a great deal (of which E F representing the twenty-fourth Part of an Inch, is the Scale; as G, which represents no more than one Third of an Inch, is of a leffer Magnifier) many of them, and especially those interspected among the Hairs of the Wings, were found to confist of a Stalk or Stem in the Middle, and a brufhy Part on each Side, refembling the Figure A.

Underneath these Feathers the pretty Infect was covered over with a crusted Shell, extreamly thin and tender.

Surveying its Wings with the greateft Magnifier, the Tufts or Hairs which fringe them as it were along the Edges, appeared to be nothing elfe but thick-fet Rows of little Twigs or Branches, refembling the peeled or whitened Sprigs of Birch wherewith Whifks are made for bruthing Beds and Hangings. The Form of them is flewn at D. The Stems of the Wings; and the greateft Part of the Body, are covered with Feathers, brufhy on both Sides like those of a small Bird, as we fee at the Letter B. The Horns and small Parts of the Legs were adorned with another Sort, which appeared through the fame Microscope of the Shape C.

"Tis uncertain whether the component Parts of these Feathers are the same as those of Birds; but the contrary is most probable, fince Providence seems to alter its Method in the Fabrick and Fashion of the Wings of flying Infects, composing some of thin, extended Membranes, as we see in the Libella or Dragon-Fly; and such Membranes are thick best with fhort Hairs or Briftles in others, as the Flefb-Fly, Sc. The Wings of Maths and Butterflies are covered with small Feathers, both on the upper and under Side, disposed with the utmost Regularity, almost like the Tyles on an House, and adorned with most lovely Colours. The Wings of the prefent Subject we see divided into four large Feathers: The little Grey Plume-Moth has eight or ten such Divisions, each branched somewhat like a Herring-Bone, or a thin-haired Peacock's Feather with the Eye cut off; these shut together, or open Fan-Fashion, all lying under one another when closed, and by each other's Side when expanded. The Beetle Kinds have Elytræ or Case-Wings, which are hollow Shells in the Form of Butchers Trays; and under them most commonly a Pair of fine filmy membraneous ones are folded up, and fecured from being injured by the Earth, wherein these Creatures frequently refide.

Now 'tis greatly worth observing, that wherever a Wing confifts of discontinued Parts, the Interstices between such Parts are feldom much larger or smaller than what we find between these Brusses; which seems to intimate, that the Particles of Air will not easily, if at all, pass through them; and if so, they ferve the Animal as well, nay perhaps better than if they were extended Membranes. Our Author remarks also, that Bats, Dragon-Flies, Scarabs, and such other Creatures as have undivided and smooth Wings, are furnished with stronger Muscles, and move their Wings with much more Strength and Velocity than those Birds, Maths, and Buttersties whose Wings are covered with Feathers; and suppose, "The little Ruggedness thereby occasioned may "help their Wings somewhat, by taking better Hold of the Parts of the Air, or not supposed them to easily to pass by any other Way than one,"

• .

. . .

# An EXPLANATION of the TWENTY-EIGHTH PLATE.

### FIG. I.

## The Back of the long-legg'd Spider.

Long-legg'd Spider.

Eyes of the long legg'd Sp:der.

T HE Spider we are about to defcribe is that found frequently in Fields and Gardens in the Summer and Autumn Seafons, having eight Legs, extremely is in the Summer and Autumn Seafons, having eight Legs, extremely long and flender, wherewith it strides at a great rate over the Grass and Herbs. Its Body is very small in proportion to its Legs, in the Center of which it is lifted up on high, as it were on fo many Stilts. It appears flattifh, of a grey Colour, and nearly round or oval to the naked Eye; but the Microscope shews the Shell of its Back to be heptangular and speckled. Many know it by the Name of the Carter, Shepherd-Spider, or Field-Spider.

This Spider is most remarkable for its Eyes and its long Legs; of both which an Account will be given in due Order. The Number of Eyes in Spiders differs according to their different Species; fome having eight or ten, fome fix, and others no more than four placed in their Fore-part or Head, which is without a Neck ; but this under Examination has only a fingle Pair, and those too not fituated upon the Fore-front, as in other Sorts, but on a Protuberance (which perhaps may be the Head) rifing out of the Middle of the Top of its Back, as in the Figure B B.

## PLATE XXVIII. FIG. 2.

## The Eyes of the long-legg'd Spider.

N order to give a more fatisfactory View of these Eyes, and their extraordinary Situation, another Drawing is prefented, where the two Eyes B B are placed, back to back, with the transparent Parts or Pupils looking on either fide, but rather forwards than backwards, fixed on the Summit of the Neck C, which is an Eminence on the Middle of the Protuberance D D, and making therewith fomewhat more than the Height of the transverse Diameter of the Eye.

The Structure of these Eyes resembles that of larger binocular Animals, having a Cornea very fmooth and circular, with a black Pupil in the midft thereof, incircled with a kind of grey Iris. The Eyes of other Spiders are immoveable, nor is it possible these can be turned about in any manner, as the Neck whereon they stand is covered and stiffened with a crufty Shell ; but this Defect is probably fupplied by the Roundnefs of the Cornea, and the Height of their Situation above the Body, whereby 'tis likely each Eye may per-ceive, though not diffinctly, nearly a compleat Hemilphere; and that having fo fmall and round a Body on fuch long Legs, it is able fo to wind and turn it as to fee every thing diffinct.---All Spiders are without Eyelids, or any Pearling in their Eyes. The beft Way of coming at a proper Sight of this wonderful Object, is by breaking off all the Legs as in Fig. 1, and then placing it before the Microfcope

all the Legs, as in Fig. 1. and then placing it before the Microfcope.

## PLATE XXVIII. FIG. 3.

The Belly of the long-legg'd Spider.

Belly of the long-legg'd Spider.

7 E fee the fame Spider turned here with its Belly upwards, to shew in what manner the Legs are joined on to the Under-Part of the Thorax : And this is all could be given of them in the Figure, their enormous Length rendering it impossible to bring them into any fizeable Drawing, as they appeared magnified by the Microfcope ; each Leg of the prefent Spider being above fixteen times the Length of its whole Body; and there are fome that have them much longer in proportion. Its Legs are jointed like those of a Crab, but all the Parts of them are prodigiously more lengthned out : The End of each, where inferted under the Thorax, is a hard protuberant conical Cafe or Shell, and fomewhat in the Shape of a Muscle-Shell, as will better be understood by viewing the Parts, B B B B, &c.

The Middle of the Thorax rifes very much at M, making a kind of blunt Cone, whereof M may be supposed the Apex : About which greater Cone of the Body, the

*îmaller* 



# Observations on the Hunting-Spider:

fmaller Cones of the Legs are placed, and extended almost to its Top, in such a wonderful manner, as does not a little manifest the Wisdom that contrived them fo. For these long Levers the Legs having no counter-acting long Body on the contrary Side of the Centers whereon they move, must necessarily require a vast Strength to give them Motion, and keep the Body ballanced and suspended: infomuch that if a Man's Body were to be suspended by such a Contrivance, an hundred and fifty times the Strength of a Man would be unsufficient to support it and keep it from falling. To supply these Legs, therefore, with proper Strength, each is furnished with a large shelly Case, which include- a very large and strong Muscle; whereby this little Creature is enabled, not only to suspend its Body on two or three of its Legs, but to move it very fwistly over the Tops of Grafs and Leaves.

Befides its eight Legs, this, like all other Sorts of Spiders, has two very fhort Limbs coming out before, which may be called its Arms; fince the Ufe of them is not for walking, but to hold and turn its Prey. Each of thefe has three fhort Joints, is thickly covered with Hairs, and commonly appears bending as in the Figure A A.

The Picture shews us likewife two double Claws K K in the Fore-part of its Head, refembling very much those of a Scorpion, but differing a great deal from the Pincers or Claws in most Kinds of Spiders, which stand horizontally, and ferve to feize and wound their Prey, and which when not made use of, are concealed in two Cases contrived for their Reception, whereinto they fold like a Class-Knife, and lie between a double Row of Teeth. These Claws before us are undoubtedly for the same purpose, though particularly adapted to the Manner of this Creature's taking its Prey, which it does by throwing its Body at once upon it, instead of catching it with its Arms.

C C C C C, are certain Foldings in the Belly or Tail-Part of the Spider. Those on the upper Side are all covered and defended by a strong Shell, as may be seen in the first Figure.

D, the Anus, whence little round Fæces or Pellets are excluded.

There are many Species of Spiders varying from one another in Size, Colour, Figure, Way of Living, and many other Particularities, which would be tedious and improper to mention in this Place; but the *Hunting-Spider* is fo extraordinary, that fome little Defcription of it, with an Account of Mr. EVELYN's Obfervations on its Cunning and Dexterity, may, 'tis hoped, at leaft not difoblige the curious Reader.

### Hunting-Spider.

IT is a fmall grey Spider, with Spots of Black over its whole Body, which are found by Huntingthe Microfcope to be made up of Feathers like those on the Wings of Butterflies: Its Spider. Motion is very nimble, fometimes running, leaping at other times almost like a Grashopper; then stopping short, turning round on its hinder Legs with great Agility, and seeming to face every way. It has fix Eyes; two in Front, looking directly forwards; two by the Sides of these, pointing both forward and sideways; and two others on the Middle of its Back, which are the largest of all, and look backwards and fideways. They are all black, spherical, and finely polished.

Thefe Spiders are a Sort of *Lupi*, which fpin little or no Webs, but find a Harbour in Chinks and Crevices of Walls and Houfes. Mr. EVELYN fays, he frequently obferved fome of them at *Rome*, which efpying a Flý, at three or four Yards Diffance, upon the Balcony where he flood, would not make directly to her, but crawl underneath the Rail, till being got exactly againft her, it would fteal up, and fpringing on her, feldom mifs its Aim. But if it chanced to want any thing of being directly oppofite to the Fly, after having peeped, it would immediately flink down again, and taking better Notice, would come the next time directly on the Fly's Back. But if the Fly happened not to be within its Leap, the Spider would move towards her fo foftly, that the Motion of the Shadow on a Dial is fcarcely more imperceptible. However; if the Fly moved, the Spider would move alfo in the fame proportion, either forwards, backwards, or on either fide, like a well-managed Horfe, without turning its Body at all; keeping the fame juft Time with the Fly's Motion as if the fame Soul animated the Bodies of them both. But if the capricious Fly took Wing, and pitched upon fome other Place behind the Spider, it would whirl its Body round with all imaginable Swiftnefs, pointing its Head always towards the Fly; tho' feemingly as immoveable, as if it had been a Nail driven into the Wood. Being got within a due Diftance, by fuch undiffernable Approaches, it would then make a Leap, fwift as Lightning, upon the Fly, and catching him by the Pole, never afterwards quit its hold till its Belly was quite full, when it would carry the Remainder home.

P .

He has likewife feen them inftructing their young ones how to hunt, and correcting them for Non-obfervance: And when any of the old ones chanced to mifs a Leap, they would run away, as if ashamed, into their Crannies, and not come out again for four or five Hours.

These Spiders are to be found with us on Garden-Walls, in the Spring, when the Weather is very hot, but they are not near so eager of hunting as they are in *Italy*.

All Spiders are Creatures of Prey, though they have different Ways of catching it; fome by leaping, as the Sort juft now defcribed; others by running on it as the *Shepherd*-*Spider*; but the greateft Number, by weaving Nets or Cob-webs, wherein they lie in Ambufh till Flies or other Infects are entangled, and then rufh out and feize them.

Spiders that make Webs have five little Teats or Nipples near the Extremity of the Tail, from whence a gummy Liquor iffues, which adheres to any thing it is prefied againft, and being drawn out, hardens inftantly in the Air, becoming a String or Thread ftrong enough to bear five or fix times the Weight of the Spider's Body, and yet of an amazing Finenefs.

They all lay Eggs, deposited in Bags, which they brood over, and guard with the utmost Solicitude, and run away with at any Approach of Danger \*. The Bags of some are round white Balls carried under their Bellies; those of others appear like a little leathern Cap, fastned to a Leaf, or against a Wall: Others again have two Bags of a reddish Colour sufpended in some Cranny by a Couple of Threads, with dry Leaves properly disposed to shelter them; and there are still other Varieties.

When hatched, the *little Spiders* come out compleatly formed, and run about very nimbly; fome Kinds being then exceeding hairy, and others perfectly fmooth. They fhed their Skins feveral times, and increase in Size, but never change their Shape at all.

# HANKENHENHENHENHENHENHEN HEN DE SKEPHENHENHENHENHEN

# An EXPLANATION of the TWENTY- NINTH PLATE.

### The Ant, Emmet, or Pismire.

THE Ant here delineated was of a large Kind, more than half the Bignefs of an Earwig, of a dark-brown or reddifh Colour, and extremely nimble. A numerous Colony of them was difcovered under the Root of a Tree, whence they would frequently fally out in large Parties, and after doing much Mifchief amongst the Fruits and Flowers, and foraging over the whole Garden, would very readily find their Way back to the Nest again.

This Infect is naturally divided into the Head-Part, the Thorax or Breaft, and the Belly or Tail; each of which joins to the other by a very flender Ligament. A A, The Ant's large Head; in which appear a Couple of globular and prominent

A A, The Ant's large Head; in which appear a Couple of globular and prominent black Eyes, most curiously pearled, B B. Out of the Nose or Snout iffue two pretty Horns C C, each having twelve Joints.

Its Jaws are Saw-like or indented, with little Teeth that exactly tally, opening fideways, and capable of gaping very wide afunder, D D. By the Help of these it is frequently seen grasping and transporting Bodies of three or four times its own Bulk and Weight.

The Thorax feemed to confift of three rifing Parts EFG, and from these Parts three Legs, OOO, &c. shaped like the Legs of a Fly, come forth on either fide.

The Belly or Tail-Part, III, was larger than the other two, and joined to the Thorax by a very fmall conical Veffel H, which feemed a diffinct Part of the Animal, like a kind of loofe Shell interpofed to keep the Thorax from the Belly.

Two Circles of a lighter Colour went round the Tail-Part, as shewn K K.

There are feveral Species of Ants, differing both in Size and Colour: This given by the Doctor feems to be the large Wood-Ant. Towards the End of Summer many of them are feen having four Wings. Those SWAMMERDAM fays, are Males.

2

\* Memoires de l'Acad. des Scien. Mr. de Reaumur, 1710.

Ant.

The



## The Ant, Emmet, or Pifmire.

The Tail of these Creatures is armed with a Sting, which they use however only when provoked : but then a poifonous Liquor is conveyed into the Wound, occafioning Pain and Swelling. The whole Body is cafed over with a kind of Armour, fo hard as fcarce to be penetrated by a Lancet, thick-fet with Multitudes of finall white shining Briftles; the Legs, Horns, Head, &c. are also full of Hairs, but smaller and darker.

This Kind of Ant, our Author fays, would stand up on its hinder Legs, and raife its Head as high as poffible, in order feemingly to enable it to fee the farther :---- And putting his Finger towards them, they at first would all run to within a little Distance of it. where they would ftand round at Bay, and fmell, and confider, as it were, whether any of them fhould proceed farther; till one more daring than the reft venturing to climb it, all the others would have followed immediately, had he not prevented them. They are strong, vigorous, indefatigable, and very tenacious of Life; for a Trial of which one of them was put into Spirit of Wine, where after ftruggling for a pretty while, fome Bubbles iffued from its Mouth, and it remained quite motionlefs. It was left notwithstanding for above an Hour in the Spirit, when being taken out it feemed dead for about another Hour; but then on a fudden, like one that wakes out of a drunken Sleep, it revived and ran away. It was plunged again in the Spirit of Wine, where all the fame Appearances were repeated, and on being taken out, after fome time it came to Life in the fame manner as before. On this it was the third time immerged in the fame Liquor, (which is almost instant Death to most other Infects) and fuffered to lie therein fome Hours : But notwithstanding, when it was taken out again, and had lain in a dry Place for three or four Hours, it recovered Life and Motion.

Ants live together in Colonies like Bees, and feem to have amongst them the fame Kind of regular Government and Order. They have been famous in all Ages for their In-duftry in Summer, and their provident Care to lay up Stores of Suftenance against the Winter Seafon. There are none idle among them, but all of them are continually em-ployed for the Utility of the Commonwealth. <sup>+</sup> We shall see one loaded with the Kernel of some Fruit, another bending beneath the Weight of a dead Gnat; and sometimes feveral together labouring to drag along the Carcafs of fome larger Infect. What can't be removed they eat upon the Spot, and thereby fave fo much of their own Stores, but carry home all that is capable of being-preferved.

The whole Colony is not permitted to make Excursions at random. Some are detached as Scouts to gain Intelligence, and according to the Tidings they bring, all the Community are upon the March; which, as well as their Return, is under certain Regula-• tions.

All the Ancients mention their amaffing Stores of Corn and other Grain that will keep, and their gnawing away the Germen of every Grain, to prevent its fhooting up; and indeed we shall fee fometimes Ants carrying or pushing before them Grains of Wheat or Barley much larger than themfelves. ALDROVANDUS also affures us, that he has feen their Granary; but as many of the Moderns, after diligent Search, have been unable to discover it, we have some reason to apprehend there may possibly be a Mistake as to this Particular, and that the Nymphæ which they often run about with in their Mouths, and which are fometimes of a yellow Colour, may have been taken for Corn without Buds, and swelled out by Moisture.

During the Winter-Seafon they conceal themfelves in their Burrows under ground, where 'tis probable they lie torpid or buried in Sleep, like Multitudes of other Infects, and confequently eat very little. Their Industry, therefore, in storing up Provisions, is not fo much intended to guard against the Winter, as to supply their young ones during the Harvest with necessary Sustenance. For they are regarded as Children of the State, and nourished as soon as they leave the Egg with an Affiduity that employs the whole Nation.

The Eggs of an Ant are of an oblong oval Figure, about the Size of Grains of Sand. From these little Worms are hatched, which after receiving their Food brought to them in common, and diffributed in equal Proportions, leave off eating, wrap themfelves up in a white Web, and fometimes in one that is yellow, and become *Aurelia*; under which Form many People fancy they are the Eggs of Ants. Whilft in the *Aurelia* State, they are guarded with the utmost Care, and removed from time to time, as the Circumstances of Things require. For the Ants either raife them towards the Surface of the Earth or fink them to a Distance from it as the Sector is

towards the Surface of the Earth, or fink them to a Diftance from it, as the Seafon is warm or cold, rainy or dry.

'Tis with incredible Care and natural Affection, fays SWAMMERDAM, that Ants nourifh and defend their *Aureliæ*, carrying them almost constantly about with them in their Mouths, left any Mischief should happen to them. He tells us, that keeping some of them with their young ones in his Study, inclosed in a Glass-Veffel filled with Earth, he observed, with great Delight, that as the Superficies of the Earth grew dry, they carried their young ones deeper: And when he poured on some Water, 'twas amazing to behold with how much Affection, Solicitude, and Eagerness, they employed their utmost Endcavours to remove them to fome fafer and drier Place. He often faw, after they had wanted Water for some Days, that upon wetting the Earth a little, they would bring their young ones to that Place, where he could distinctly see them move and suck in the Moisfure. He tried frequently to bring up some *Aureliæ* himself, but was always unfuccessful; for though he took them when full of Nourishment, no artificial Heat he could contrive was capable of making them come forth without the Aflistance of the Ants themselves.

Sir EDWARD KING, who was very curious in examining the Generation of thefe Creatures, obferves \*, that in a Summer-Morning they bring up their *Aureliæ* towards the Top of the Bank; fo that from Ten o' Clock till Five or Six in the Afternoon, you may find them near the Top, and commonly on the South-fide. But towards Seven or Eight at Night, if it be cool, or likely to rain, you may dig a Foot before you come at them +.

But nothing can be a ftronger Proof of the paternal Affection of these Creatures towards their Young, than what is so very common that there are few People of the least Observation who have not seen it with their own Eyes: What I mean is, their running away with them in their Mouths whenever their Burrows are dug up or disturbed; bearing even Blows, and losing their own Lives, rather than they will leave them in any Danger.

#### 

## An EXPLANATION of the THIRTIETH PLATE.

### FIG. I.

#### The Wandering Mite.

THE little Animal prefented to us in this Picture is called by Dr. HOOKE, who was the first Discoverer of it, by the Name of the Wandering Mite, from its Likeness both in Size and Shape to that very minute Insect. In September and October 1661, he perceived several of this Species wandering too and fro over the Glass-Squares of his Chamber-Window at Oxford; and in the same Months of the Year 1663, he observed many of the same Creatures creeping on a Glass-Window at London; and examining the subjacent Wall without the Window, he found Multitudes of them there also, running about among fome small Tusts of green Moss, as well as amongst a curious blue and yellow minute Species of Muscow, or Jews-Ear, which grew upon the Wall.

This Creature appeared to the naked Eye to be a fort of black Mite, tho' nimbler and ftronger much than those found in Cheese; but when viewed by the Microscope, it was found to be finely crusted, or, as it were, cased over with Armour.

The Belly Part A, which was very large in proportion to the reft of the Animal, feemed a protuberant oval Shell, thickly pitted with finall Hollows, and covered all over with little white Briffles, whofe Points were directed backwards.

The Middle-Part or *Thorax* was extremely fmall in Comparison either of the Head or Belly, being only what we see covered by the two Shells B B, though spreading somewhat larger underneath.---It is wonderful to confider with what Variety Nature proportions the Head, Thorax, and Belly of different Animals, in a manner unaccountable to us, but doubtless exactly fuited to the Way of Living and Happiness of every diffinct Species.

\* Vid. Phil. Tranf. Nº 23.

I

+ Swammard. Epil. ad Hist. Infect. p. 153.

Wandering Mite.

56

The



The Head was shaped fomewhat like a Mite's, having a long Snout in the manner of a Hog's, with a knobbed Ridge along the Middle of it, C. This Ridge was beset on both fides with many small Briftles all pointing forwards. Two very large and long Briftles or Horns, D D, proceeded also from the Top of the Head, just above the Eyes, and pointed the same way.

Its Legs were eight in Number, iffuing from the Thorax, and each of them armed with a very fharp Talon or Claw at its Extremity, which in walking faftned into the Pores of any Body it went over. These Legs were furnished at every Joint with great Numbers of small Hairs, all directed and pointing towards the Claws.

Our Author tells us, that by finding these Infects, he apprehended he had discovered the Vagabond Parents of such Mites as we meet with on Cheeses, Meal, Corn, Seeds, musty Barrels, musty Leather, and many other Bodies; which little Creatures wandering about at random, and finding an agreeable Pasture, might spend their Lives and leave a plentiful Offspring behind them on different putrid Substances; and that the new Generations, by such Alteration in their Habitation and Diet, may, like Colonies brought from the Southern into the Northern Countries, or vice verfa, after some Descents, change both their Shape and Colour.

We leave the Probability of this Supposition to be confidered by the Curious, who will better be enabled to pass their Judgment, by comparing this Figure with that of the *Cheefe-Mite*, which is given in the next Plate.

## PLATE XXX. FIG. 2.

#### The Crab-like Infect.

DR. HOOKE informs us, that observing, one Day in September, a very small Infect Crab-like creeping flowly over a Book he was reading, he placed it before his Microscope, Infect.

Its Size was about the Bigness of a large Mite, but fomewhat longer. It had ten Legs, eight whereof, *a a a a a a a*, terminated with exceeding fharp Claws, and were those upon which it walked: They appeared much like the small Legs of a Crab, both as to their Hairiness and the Number of their Joints; and this Infect refembled a Crab in many other Particulars. For the two foremost and largest Legs BB, which appeared to grow from the Head, where the Horns of other Animals come out, were formed exactly in the manner of a Crabs larger Claws, being shaped and jointed as in the Picture, and furniss with Pincers C C, which the Animal opened and shut at pleasure. It feemed to employ these two Horns or Claws both as Feelers and Holders; for in its Walking it carried them aloft and extended forward, moving them too and fro, as a Man blind-folded would do his Hands to feel out his Way before him; and if a Hair was put to them, they would réadily catch hold of it, and feem to hold it fast.

D D were two black Spots, which, by their Form and the bright Reflections from them, feemed to be the Eyes.

E E, two Pair of Forceps placed near its Mouth, in Readiness to catch or hold its Prey, and convey it thither.

The whole Infect was cafed over with fhelly Coverings, like other crustaceous Animals. The Head F appeared a kind of fcaly Shell, and ended in a sharp Snout like that of a Lobster. The Thorax G G consisted of two smooth circular Shells or Rings, and the Belly of eight more, thickly covered with little Knobs or Protuberancies.

Whether any Wings were concealed under these last Shells could no way be discovered; but from its Number of Legs the contrary is most probable; for fcarce any winged Infect is found with eight Legs, whereas such whose Legs are no more than fix, are usually supplied with Wings.

This Infect is rarely found.

## PLATE XXX. FIG. 3.

## Cloth-Worm, or Moth.

Cloth-Worm. HIS pretty Infect is the Tinea Argentea, or Cloaths-Moth in its Worm-State, tho'

called the Book-Worm by Dr. HOOKE, from his having often feen it running amongft Books and Papers. It is of a white-fhining Silver or Pearl-Colour, is commonly found lurking in Holes or Crannies, and whenever it is diffurbed, fcuds away very nimbly to feek fome other Hiding-Place.

The Head-Part to the naked Eye appears with a blunt End, with a Body growing finaller and fmaller, and tapering towards the Tail; but when the Microfcope is employed, the little blunt Head of this Infect is found furnished on either fide with a Cluster of pearled Eyes; though the Pearls are fewer than in other Infects whose Eyes are thus conftructed. Each Eye is furrounded with a Row of small Hairs, much like the *Cilia* or Hairs of the Eyelids, and perhaps may ferve for the same purpose : It has two long strait Horns, A A, tapering towards the Top, most curiously jointed, with Rings or Circles of Hairs is fuing from and encompassing each Joint, and several larger Bristles interspected here and there amongst them. Besides these, it has also two shorter Horns or Feelers B B, jointed and incircled with Hairs like the former, but without any Bristles, and ending with blunted Points.

The conical Body of this Creature confifts of fourteen feveral Shells or Shields, folding over each other like jointed Pieces of Armour, and covering the whole Body; and each of thefe is again tiled over, as it were, with a Multitude of thin transparent Scales, which, from the great Number of their reflecting Surfaces, make the whole Animal appear of a Pearl-Colour. Its Sides are armed with many long, fharp and ftrong Briftles. From the hinder Part three Tails proceed, C C C, refembling in all respects, the two longer Horns growing from the Head.

Notwithstanding the Supposition of our Author, that this Creature feeds upon Papers and the Covers of Books, and makes the Holes that are oftentimes found therein, Mr. ALBIN afferts it to be the very Animal that eats Cloths or Stuffs made of Woollen; and fays, it is produced from a small grey speckled Moth, that flies about in the Night, creeps in among woollen Things, and there lays her Eggs; which after a time are hatched by the natural Heat of the Woollen, and the little Brood feed thereon till they change into flying Moths like their Parent.

As for the Holes in Books and Papers, they are probably made by the fame little nimble minute Infect which eats Holes of a like Size and Form in Picture-Frames, Chair-Frames, and other Things made of Wood, and which, from its Refemblance in Shape and Bignefs, is called the little *Wood-Loufe*.

![](_page_90_Picture_9.jpeg)

![](_page_91_Picture_0.jpeg)

# Observations on Cheefe-Mites.

# An EXPLANATION of the THIRTY-FIRST PLATE.

## FIG. I.

## A Cheefe-Mite with its Back uppermoft.

HERE are feveral Species of minute Creatures, which from their extreme Small- Cheefe-Mite nefs and fome Refemblance in Form, are called by the general News CM nefs and fome Refemblance in Form, are called by the general Name of Mites. One on its Belly. Sort of these was shewn and described in the Plate immediately preceding, and there called the Wandering-Mite, from its being found abroad, and rambling as it were at large.

The Figure under our Eye at present is one of the Mites found in Cheese, placed in a crawling Posture with the Back-Part uppermost. The Shape is a kind of Oval, but more obtuse at the Tail-End. It has three Regions or Parts as in larger Infects. The hinder Part or Belly A feems covered with one intire Shell, fo curioufly polifhed, that, as in a convex Looking-Glafs, it shews the Pictures of all the Objects round about. The Middle, or Cheft, feems divided and covered with two Shells BC, which running one within the other, the Mite is able to draw in or thrust out as it finds Occasion ; and it can do the fame with its Snout D.

The whole Body is cruftaceous, of a Pearl-Colour, and pretty transparent; fo that divers Motions of the Intestines may be difcerned within it. Several long white Hairs grow out from it in different Places, fome of which are longer than the whole Animal, though in the Drawing they are not fo reprefented. They all appear pretty ftrait and pliable, excepting two that iffue from the Head-Part, and feem to be the Horns.

## PLATE XXXI. FIG. 2.

## A Cheefe-Mite with its Belly upwards.

T HIS fecond Figure shews a Mite that was somewhat larger than the former, fixed A Mite on its on the Back-Part of its Tail, by means of a little Mouth-Glew rubbed on the Ob-Back. ject Plate, with Defign to exhibit the Infertion of the Legs, and fuch other Particulars as cfcaped the first Examination.

To the small End of the oval Body the Head is fastned, (very little in proportion to the other Parts) where a Pair of Eyes may be diftinguished, appearing like two dark minute Specks. The Mouth refembles that of a Mole, opening and flutting occafionally, and when open appearing red within. It has little Briftles at the Snout, and if one has the good Luck to view it at a proper Time, one shall fee it munching and chewing the Cuid like a Guinea-Pig.

It is furnished with eight well-shaped and proportioned Legs covered with a very transparent Shell : Each Leg has eight Joints, fringed as it were with feveral finall Hairs. The Structure of the Joints feems the fame as in the Legs of Crabs and Lobsters, and each Leg is armed with a very fharp Claw or Hook at its End, in the fame manner as theirs are. Four of these Legs are so placed as to move the Body forwards : The other four, by being difpofed in a quite contrary Direction, draw it backwards when there is Occafion. Mites appear to the naked Eye merely like Duft in Motion; nor is the sharpest Sight

able to diffinguish their Parts, unless affisted by Glasses. They are Male and Female. The Females lay Eggs, from which very small Mites are hatched, of the same Shape with their Parents: for these Creatures shed their Skins several times, and increase in Bigness, but never change their Form. A Mite's Egg is not more than a four or five hundredth Part of the Size of a well-grown Mite; and such Mites are not much above one hundredth of an Inch in Thickness: So that, according to this Way of reckoning, no less than a Million of full-grown Mites may be contained in a cubic Inch, and five times as many Eggs.

The various Sorts of Mites, to be met with up and down in divers putrifying Substances, are very different in Shape, Colour, Size, and feveral other Properties, according, perhaps, to the Nature of the Substances whereon they are nourifhed. Those found on some Bodies are longer, on others rounder; fome more hairy, others fmoother: In this nimble, in that flow; here pale and whiter, there browner, blacker, more transparent, &c. But they all agree in being exceedingly voracious.

## A fmall Creature hatched on a Vine.

### PLATEXXXI. FIG. 3.

#### A fmall Creature hatched on a Vine.

DURING most part of the Spring and Summer, a small, round, white, Cobweblike Substance, about the Bigness of a Pea, may be found sticking, very close and fast, to the Stocks of Vines nailed against a warm Wall.

When examined attentively, it feems covered, on the upper Side, with a fmall Hufk, not unlike the Scale or Shell of the *Wood-Loufe*, *Millepes*, or *Sow*, (for by all thefe Names is the Infect called which is often found in rotten Wood, and on being touched rolls itfelf up into the Size and Shape of a Pepper-Corn.) Several of thefe being feparated from the Vine-Stock, the Doctor found them, by his Microfcope, to confift of a Shell, which feemed likely to be the Hufk of a *Millipes*, and the Fur or Cobweb confifted of Abundance of fmall Filaments. He often difcovered in the Middle of all great Numbers of fmall brown Eggs, fuch as A and B reprefent. They were about the Bignefs of the Eggs of Mites, and were ufually hatched about the End of *June* or Beginning of *July*, producing Multitudes of fmall Infects exactly fhaped like that marked x.

The Head of this Creature was very large, being almost half the Bigness of its Body, as is usual in the *Fætus* of most Animals. It had two small black Eyes *a a*, and two long, flender, jointed and briftled Horns *b b*. The hinder Part of its Body seemed to confiss of nine Scales, and the last ended in a forky Tail, much like that of a Wood-Loufe, out of which issue two long Hairs.

They ran to and fro very brifkly; most were about the Size of a common Mite, but others lefs: The longest of them, however, seemed not the hundredth Part of an Inch, and the Eggs usually not above half as much. They appeared to have fix Legs, though none are shewn in the Picture, the Legs being commonly drawn under the Body, and almost hid thereby.

Our Author obferves, that if these little Creatures are Wood-Lice, (as he is inclined to think, from their Shape, Frame, and the Skin or Shell upon them) they afford an Instance of a surprising and more than ordinary Increase in Bigness, from their present Minuteness when newly hatched, to the Size they attain when fully grown. For a common Wood-Louse of half an Inch long, is no less than an hundred and twenty five thousand times bigger than one of these.---Some Sorts of Spiders have also nearly the fame Proportion to their young ones when newly hatched.

What the Hufk and Cobweb of this little white Subflance fhould be, our Author cannot imagine, unlefs the old one, when impregnated with Eggs, fhould fix itfelf on the Vine and die there, after which its Body rotting away by degrees, nothing appears remaining but the Hufk and Eggs only.

![](_page_93_Picture_9.jpeg)

An

60

![](_page_94_Picture_0.jpeg)

## An EXPLANATION of the THIRTY-SECOND PLATE.

#### The Flea.

HOUGH this little Creature is almost universally known to be a small brown The Flea. skipping Animal, very few are acquainted with its real Shape and Figure, with the Structure, Strength and Beauty of its Limbs and Parts, or with the Manner of its Generation and Increase; Circumstances which could never have been discovered but by the Affistance of the Microscope.

The Body of this Creature is of an oval Form, composed of feveral shelly Scales or Divisions most curiously jointed, and folding over one another; those that cover the Back meeting those that cover the Belly on each Side of the Body, and lying, alternately, over one and under another of them.

Its Neck is finely arched, and much refembling a Lobster's Tail in Shape; moving too like that, very nimbly, by means of the jointing and folding over of the Scales that cover it.

The Head is small and shelly, having on each fide a quick, round, and beautiful black Eye K, in the Middle whereof may be feen a round blackifh Spot, which is the Pupil of the Eye ‡, encompaffed with a greenish glittering Circle or Iris, as bright and vivid as the Eye of a Cat.

Behind each Eye a fmall Cavity appears at L, wherein a certain thin Film, befet with many small transparent Hairs, may be observed moving to and fro, which our Author imagines may probably be the Ear.

From the Snout-Part proceed the two Fore-Legs, and between them are two long fmall Feelers (or Smellers, as our Author fuppofes) M M. Each of them has four Joints and Abundance of little Hairs. Just below and almost between these Horns, lies the *Pro-*bojcis or Peircer N N O, confisting of a Tube N N, and a Tongue or Sucker O, which can be put out or drawn in at pleasure. It has also two Chaps or Biters P P, shaped fomewhat like the Blades of a Pair of round-top'd Sciffars, and feeming to open and thut after the fame manner. The Flea with these Instruments penetrates the Skin of living Creatures, and leaves a round red Spot behind it, which we commonly term a Flea-Bite.

All the Shells and fealy Coverings of this pretty Infect are most exquisitely polished, and in Colour refembling fine Tortoife-Shell; the Scales on the Back and Belly have each of them along its Middle a Row of strong sharp Briftles pointing towards the Tail, like the Quills of Porcupines, and as large as they in proportion to the Animal. The Neck and Shoulders are likewife armed in the fame manner, and great Numbers of Briftles are placed about the Tail.

But the curious Structure and Contrivance of its Legs are more particularly deferving our Examination and Praife; being fuch as have not been discovered in any other Creature, and are adapted peculiarly to the Exigencies of this; for as it lives by fucking human Blood, or the Blood of other living Animals, which cannot be obtained without inflicting Wounds and caufing Pain, which must neceffarily produce Refentment, and a Defire of Revenge, it was abfolutely requifite the little Invader should have fome ready Means of Escape ; fince every Meal must otherwise be paid for with its Life. As therefore it has no Wings, its Safety must be entirely owing to its Legs; and indeed they are most excellently fitted for this purpofe, by folding fhort one within another, and then ftretching out to their whole Length with a fudden Spring or Jerk, whereby they commonly deliver the little Animal from the Danger of a Purfuit.

The Parts A A, of the Fore-Legs, lie within the Parts B B, and those again within the upper and ftronger Parts C C, parallel to, or fide by fide with each other. But the Parts of the two next Legs are disposed directly contrary to these; for in them the Parts D D are placed without the Parts E E, and the Parts E E are likewise more outward still than the Parts F F. In the hinder Legs the Parts G, H, and I, bend one within another, like the Limbs of a double-jointed Ruler; or like the Foot, Leg and Thigh of a Man. When the Flea intends to leap, he folds up thefe fix Legs together, then fprings them all out at the fame inftant, and thereby exerting his whole Strength at once, carries his little Body to a confiderable Diftance. His Legs have three principal and larger ftrong Parts, and below them many small joints or. Divisions as in the Legs of a Fly: From every Joint proceed long Hairs or Briftles, and each Foot is furnished with a Pair of long-hooked R Claws

1 Vid. Power's Obferv. p. I.

Sec . .

Claws or Talons, that in his Leaping he may fasten and cling the better to what he lights upon.

Fleas are produced of Eggs, which the Females flick faft by a kind of glutinous Moiflure to the Roots of the Hairs of Cats, Dogs, and other Animals, and alfo to the Wool in Blankets, Ruggs, and other fuch-like Furniture. Of these Eggs a Female lays ten or twelve a Day, for feveral Days fucceffively, and they hatch in the fame Order, about four or five Days after their being laid.

From the Eggs come forth not perfect Fleas, but little whitifh Worms or Maggots, whole Bodies have annular Divisions, and are thinly covered with long Hairs. They adhere closely to the Body of the Animal, on whole Juices they feed; or they may be kept in a Box, and brought up with dead Flies, which they eat with Greedines. They are very brisk and nimble, and crawl like Catterpillars, with a lively and brisk Motion.

After eleven Days from the Time of their being hatched, they forbear eating, and lie quiet, feemingly, as if dying; but if viewed with a Microfcope, they will be found weaving a Covering or Bag round them with a Silk or Web emitted out of their Mouth. In this Bag they put on the *Cbryfalis* or *Aurelia* Form, and become milk-white. They continue nine Days under this Appearance; their Colour darkens by degrees; they acquire Firmnefs and Strength; and as foon as they iffue from the Bag are perfect Fleas, and able to leap away. They are immediately capable of Coition, and lay Eggs in three or four Days; after which they foon die, as all other Creatures that undergo thefe Changes do.

The great Agility and Strength of this Infect are exceedingly remarkable; it being able to leap farther in proportion to its own Length, than perhaps any other Creature that has not Wings to help it. And its Strength is fo well known, and fo extraordinary in the fame proportion, that feveral curious Artifts, whole Dexterity has been shewn in the making Curiofities of an uncommon and furprifing Smallnefs, have employed this little Animal to affift in exhibiting their Works, and proving the Nicety and Lightness of them. Dr. Power fays \*, he faw amongst TREDESCANT's Rarities, a golden Chain of three hundred Links, though not above an Inch long, that was both fastened to and drawn away by a Flea. MOUFET some time before this, mentions such another of a Finger's Length, made by one MARK an Englishman +, whereto a Flea was fastned by a Collar of a most exquisite Minutenes, with a Lock and Key adapted to it. This Chain the Flea dragged after him with Eafe; the Flea, Chain, Lock and Key, not exceeding altogether the Weight of a fingle Grain. He adds further, that he had been informed by People of undoubted Credit, that a Coach made of Gold with all its Furniture of the fame Metal, had a Flea chained to it, which drew it along without the least Difficulty ; thereby teftifying at the fame time the Dexterity of the Workman, and the Strength of this little Creature. Nor is there any Room to doubt the Truth of these Accounts; for one Bo-VERICK, a Watchmaker in the Strand, has lately made and shewn to vast Numbers of People, not only a Chaife having four Wheels and all its proper Apparatus, together with a Man fitting therein, the whole formed of Ivory, and drawn along by a Flea; but likewife a *Landau* that opens and fhuts by Springs, with fix Horfes harnefs'd thereto, a Coachman fitting on the Box with a Dog between his Legs, four People in the *Landau*, two Footmen behind it, and a Postilion riding one of the Fore-Horses. This Equipage a Flea is fastned to, and pulls very eafily along. He has also made a Chain of Brass, about two Inches in Length, containing two hundred Links, with a Hook at one End, and a Padlock and Key at the other; all which together weigh lefs than the third Part of a Grain. Here too a Flea is made use of to draw the Chain, which it does very nimbly, and with as little Trouble as can be well imagined.

Fleas thus employed are preferved alive and vigorous, by putting them upon the Arm, or the Back of the Hand to feed, once or twice a Day.

But however pretty they may be in the Microfcope, or for these ingenious Purposes, they are certainly very troublesome Bedfellows, and especially to Women and Children, whose Blood they are particularly fond of. They hide themselves in the Wooliness of the Blankets all the Day; but as soon as People begin to be warm in their Beds at Night, which they are sensible of either by their Smell or some other Way, they creep between the Sheets, and penetrating the most tender Parts of the Body, such out the Blood and Humours. They have likewise the Sagacity to retire at Day-break to their lurking Holes again, as if as a fraid of being caught: And in this they are imitated by the *Punices* or *Bugs*,

\* Power's Observ. p. 3.

+ Moufeti Infestorum Theatr. p. 275.

which

62

![](_page_97_Picture_0.jpeg)

## Observations on the Loufe.

which are Animals much more nafty and mischievous, having somewhat poisonous in their Bite, as the Swelling that follows upon it fnews. The Smell of thefe is alfo extremely offensive, and that as it should seem even to Fleas; for where there are many Bugs Fleas are but feldom feen.

Many Sorts of Herbs, if placed about the Bed, are faid to destroy, or at least drive away Fleas; such as Elder, Fern, Penny-Royal, Rue, Mint, Hops, Laurel, Walnut, Arjmart, Hellebore, &c. also the Seeds of Staves-Acre, Coriander, Flea-Wort, &c. but without doubt the most effectual Remedy is Cleanlines.

If you attempt to catch them, remember always to wet your Thumb and Finger with Spittle.

#### 

## An EXPLANATION of the THIRTY-THIRD PLATE.

### The Loufe.

HIS last Plate shews us the Figure of a Louse magnified to a very great Degree, The Louse. that every Part thereof may be perfectly known and diftinguished : And indeed this Creature is fo transparent, that the internal Structure, Disposition, and Motion of its Bowels, and their Contents, may be discerned therein much better than they can in most other Infects.

It is represented in this Picture with its Belly upwards, grasping a Hair between its Claws.

The Head A, fomewhat refembles the Fashion of a Cone, but is a little flatted on the upper and under Part. On each Side, just where the Head is widest, a large shining black Eye appears, very protuberant, and encompafied with a Number of fmall Hairs. These Eyes B B, are fituated a little behind the Head, in the Place where the Ears of other Creatures stand; and where one would expect to find the Eyes, a Couple of Horns come out C C, extending themselves in fuch a manner, that they defend its Eyes from being injured by the Hairs through which it paffes.

Our Author fays, each of these Horns has four Joints, fringed as it were with small Briffles; and the Picture C C fhews no more than that Number of Divisions; but SWAM-MERDAM reckons five Joints to each Horn of the Loufe he defcribes \*; fo that either the Lice thefe two Observers examined, were of a different Species, or one of them must be mistaken.

The Head grows round and tapering from where the Horns come out to the Top of the Snout D, which ends in a sharp Point, and feems to be a tubular Instrument whereby the Loufe fucks in the Blood of the Animal it feeds on; it is likewife probably the Sheath of a Peircer that ferves to penetrate the Skin and make a Wound for the Blood to iffue out.

In the Polition before us, there feems to be a Refemblance of Chaps or Jaws, as at the Letters EE; yet when placed in another View those Lines or Appearances are not discernable. SWAMMERDAM fays, it has no Mouth that opens ; and our Author observes, that having kept feveral of them in a Box for two or three Days, whereby they were become extremely hungry, upon letting one creep on his Hand, he found that it immediately fell to Sucking; and though it neither feemed to thrust its Nose very deep into the Skin, nor to open any kind of Mouth, he could plainly difcern a finall Current of Blood paffing directly from its Snout into its Belly; and there appeared about A fome Contrivance like a Pump, Pair of Bellows, or Heart, which by a very fwift and alternate Dilatation and Contraction drew up the Blood from the Noie and forced it into the Body. Though he viewed it very attentively while fucking, he could not perceive that any more of its Nofe was thrust into the Skin than the very Snout D; nor did it give him the least Pain, notwith ftanding the Blood ran through its Head very quick and freely: Which fully proves that Blood Veffels are difperfed into every Part of the Skin, nay, even into the Cuticula; for had its whole Snout been thrust in from D to C C, it would not have amounted to the fuppofed Thicknefs of that Tegument, the Length of the whole Nofe not being more than the three hundredth Part of an Inch.

The Thorax or Breaft is covered with a thin, transparent, horny, or shelly Substance, which did not fink or become shrivelled by the Creature's fasting, as the Covering of the Belly did. Through this our Author could plainly diffinguish that the Blood sucked from his

#### \* Swammerd. Hist. Gener. des Insect. p. 174.

his Hand was varioufly distributed and moved to and fro; and about G there appeared a pretty large white Substance moving within the Thorax. This fomewhat refembled a Bladder, contracting and dilating upwards and downwards from the Head towards the Tail. Across the Breast were many small milk-white Vessels running between the Legs, and fending to them innumerable minute Branchings, which no doubt are Veins and Arteries; for in most Infects the Juices analogous to Blood are white.

The Loufe has fix Legs, which are strongly joined to the Thorax; and for each Pair a kind of Division appears thereon, as e e e. They are covered with a very transparent Shell, and jointed exactly like the Legs of a Crab or Lobster. Each of them is divided into fix Parts, having feveral fmall Hairs iffuing therefrom, and Ends with two Claws, of unequal Lengths, very properly adapted to the particular Exigences of this Animal, which has Occasion to walk either on Skin or Hair. For the leffer Claw a being to much fhorter than the other Claw b, when it walks on Skin the fhorter Claw touches not, and then the Feet are the fame as those of a Mite and many other Infects : Whereas, when amongst Hairs, the longer Claw can bend itself round by means of its small Joints, and meeting with the shorter, can both together take hold and grasp a Hair, as with a Thumb and Finger, after the manner represented in the Figure, where FFF, the Hair of a Man's Head, is so grasped and held fast by this Creature, that it is in no danger of falling from it.

The Belly is likewife very transparent, but its Covering bears the Resemblance of a Skin rather than a Shell, being grained all over just like the Skin of a Man's Hand, and when the Belly is empty, growing very flaccid and wrinkled.

H H shew the Stomach placed in the upper Part of the Belly.

The white Spot 1 I, may possibly be the Liver or Pancreas, which, by the peristaltic Motion of the Guts, is moved a little to and fro, not with a Systole and Diastole, but rather with a thronging or juffling Motion.

After one of these Cieatures had fasted two Days, all the hinder Parts appeared lank and wrinkled; the white Substance II, fcarcely moved; most of the white Branchings difappeared, as did also the Redness or fucked Blood in the Guts, the peristaltic Motion whereof was hardly to be difcerned; but upon fuffering it to fuck, the Skin of the Belly, and the fix fcalloped Emboffments on either fide, were quickly filled out; the Stomach and Guts seemed quite crammed, and Multitudes of white Vessels appeared replete and turgid; the periftaltic Motion grew quick, and fo did also the justling Motion of the Substance II.

The Animal was fo voracious, that notwithstanding it could contain no more, it continued fucking as greedily as ever, and at the fame time emptied itself as fast behind. And its Digestion must needs be very quick, for though the Blood, when sucked, appeared thin and black, it foon became in the Guts of a lovely Ruby-colour, and that Part of it which was carried into the Veins was evidently white : Whereby we also find, that a farther Digestion of Blood may make it Milk, or at least of a milky Colour.

Near the Bottom of the Belly appears the Anus K, befet with Hairs or Briftles; just below are two little Parts L L, fomewhat of a femicircular Figure, whofe Infides are covered with a Down, and which ferve, occafionally, to cover and clofe the Aperture of the Anus. At the Extremity of the Tail are a Couple of Bodies M M, refembling the Rumps of Fowls, from whence iffue a Number of tharp Hairs.

Dr. POWER takes notice, that having placed a Loufe on its Back, in the Polition here before us, there were two bloody darkish Spots difcernable; the greater in the Midst of the Body, and the leffer towards the Tail. In the Center of the larger Spot there is (fays he) a white Film or Bladder, which continually contracts and dilates itfelf upwards and downwards; and always, after every Pulse of this white Particle or Vesicle, there follows a Pulse of the great dark bloody Spot, in which, or over which this Vesicle seems to swim. This he observed two or three Hours together, as long as the Louse lived ; for pricking the white Veficle with a fmall Needle, which let out a fmall Drop of Blood, and then viewing it again with the Microfcope, no Signs of Life or Motion could be perceived.

Lice proceed from Parents of their own Kind, and not (as formerly was supposed) from certain Juices or Humours of human Bodies; which may ferve indeed to nourifh, but can never breed them. The Females lay Eggs, or Nits, which they fasten to the Hairs of the Head, or to other hairy or woolly Substances, by a glewy Matter\_wherewith they I ....

64

## Observations on the Loufe.

they are provided : From these, young Lice come forth perfect in all their Members, and u ndergo no other Change but an Increase of Size.

Mr. LEEUWENHOEK discovered, that the Males are armed with Stings in their Tails, which the Females have not; and as he felt little or no Pain from feven or eight Lice that were feeding on his Hand at once, he imagines the finarting Pain they fometimes give must arise from their Stinging, when made uneasy by Pressure or otherwise; for if roughly treated, they may be feen to thrust out their Stings.

MOUFET + makes a Difference between the Lice of the Body and those of the Head : The latter (he tells us) are larger, longer, flatter, and more nimble; the former fatter, rounder belly'd, flower, and of a whiter Colour, with fome blackish Lines or Streaks. He also informs us, that if Lice are rubbed gently between the Thumb and Finger, they feel as if they were fquare, and fomewhat harder than Fleas; from which, by fo doing, they may be diftinguished even in the dark.

Having now defcribed and explained all the Plates Dr. HOOKE has left of Objects examined by the Microfcope, with fuch Brevity and Plainnefs, as may, 'tis hoped, be useful and agreeable ; and added thereto many Observations on the Subjects he has laid before us, in order to make this Work more valuable: We shall take leave of the Reader, with this fingle, but neceffary Reflection : That whenever we behold, in any of the Operations of Nature, whether great or fmall, a Contrivance, a Regularity, a Beauty, that both delights and furprizes, we should not pass it over without Consideration as a Matter of mere Amusement, but take Occasion from thence, to raise our Thoughts from the Creature to the Creator, and therein contemplate and adore the Almighty Power, the Incomprehensible Wisdom, and the Infinite Perfections of the Deity.

+ Moufet. Infect. p. 200.

I

S.

![](_page_100_Picture_6.jpeg)

Pag. 7. l. 15. instead of other spinal, read, others spiral. Pag. 22. l. 23. instead of Plate VI. read, Plate XI. Pag. 25. l. 3. instead of Seed, read, Seeds. Pag. 35. l. 26. instead of Fig. 2. read, Fig. 4. Pag. 48, in the Running-Title, after, the Gnat, place a full Point.

# Page. 65 Account of its Production. A DVICE to Observers.

9

FEATHER.

\$

Of a Goole, Contexture of, Downy Parts of, defcrib'd.

A	
A DIFFIC	
ANTS,	

r #
4
ĺ.
1
5
1.
1.
n
7
•
n
5
8
0
7
•
I
2
4

B.

BALANCES.	or Poifes,	to the	Wings	of Flies,	very	necef-
fary for t	their Fligh	t.	-			40

BEARD of a wild Oat, Appear'd by the Microfcope like a twifted Withe. Adorn'd with many Ridges thick befet with Prickles like the Quills of a Porcupine. *ibid.* Hygrometer made of. 24 Mov'd by the least Alteration of the Air either as to Moifture or Drynefs. Us'd by Jugglers to fhew Tricks. BEE, Sting of, ihid. ibid.

	Appears to be a Sheath containing a Dart within it.	30
	The Point of the Dart arm'd with Thorns or Hooks	· 31
	Description of, from the Microscope made easy.	ibid.
	Bag of Poifon at the Bottom of.	ibid.
	Mittake in relation thereto.	ibid.
B	LOOD-VESSELS,	

Difpers'd all over the Skin, and even into the Cuticula. 63 La Tutalina of a Di

in the intellines of a riy.	39
BUGS,	
Bite of, fomewhat poilonous.	62
Have a very foetid, naufeous Smell	63
Drive away Fleas.	ibid.

C.

CARTER SPIDER, vid. SPIDER. CHARCOAL,

When broken exhibits a Multitude of very	minute Pores.
	15
CHEESE-MITE, vid. MITE.	
OT OTLI WODM on Clothe Math deferib'	-0

Suppos'd by Dr. Hooke to be the Creature that eats Holes in the Covers of Books. *ibid*. Is the Creature that eats woollen Cloth, according to Mr. Albin. ibid. CORK,

The Contexture of, 16 Cellular and porous like a Honeyibid. Comb. The Lightness of it, accounted for, ibid.

Fage. ibid. of the Manner of preparing it. 17 Pores of, run transverse ibid. The Structure of many Vegetables fimilar to that of ibid. Cork. CORNISH DIAMONDS, Grow in Rocks in the Manner as the Chrystals in Flints, 8 The Reflections of Light from the inner Surfaces the ftrongest. ibid. A double Refraction from the internal Surfaces. ibid. COUHAGE, or Cow-itch, 

 OUHAGE, or Cow-itch,

 Pods of, cover'd with brown Hairs or Down.
 30

 The Down examined by the Microfcope appears

 like flender Needles, having many minute

 Spiculæ on the Sides, pointing backwards like

 the Beard of a Javelin or Dart.

 ibid.

 Some of the Species of Phafioli

 with brown Hairs fimilar to thofe of the Couhage.

 BABLIKE INSECT.

 CRAB-LIKE INSECT, vid. Insect. D. DEITY, Power of, exemplify'd in his minutest Works. Adoration of, ought always to be the Refult of our 65 Difcoveries. DISCOVERIES, many owing to Accident. 7 DRONE-FLY, 26 Eyes of, composid of prodigious Numbers of Hemifpheres, each fupposid to have a Cornea, Retina, and every Thing fimilar to the Eyes of larger Creatures. ibid. E. EELS, In Vinegar, Progreffive Motion of, extremely flow. Demographics on, by Dr. Power. 45 46 *ibid*. Experiments on, by Dr. Power. by Dr. Miles. ibid. by Dr. Hooke. ibid. In four Paste, much like those in Vinegar. ibid. EGGS, Of a Silk-worm, vid. Silk-worm. Of Infects, as various as those of Birds. 42 Of Spiders, deposited in Bags of Silk. EMME I, wid. ANT. 54 EYES, Of a Fly, vid. FLY, 36 Of a Drone. Of a Dragon-Fly, vid. LIBELLA. Of a Silk-worm. 37 ibid. Of a Beetle. Of large Animals multiply'd as it were by Motion. ibid. Of crustaceous Water Animals less pearl'd but a little ibid. moveable. Of fome Animals have a Radiation in the Dark, ibid. Of a Mole, capable of being withdrawn into the Head. ibid. Of Snails, plac'd at the Ends of their Horns, ibid. ibid.

Of the Camelion, turn backwards. Of a Man, why they do not fee Objects double. Of the Carter, or long leg'd Spider, Situated on its Back, 52 ibid. Not moveable.

Of a Flea, furrounded with a glittering green Iris, like those of a Cat, 61

#### F.

32 ibid. Constituent

ibid.

Conflituent Parts of, elastic.		
Cumpoled importions to Air	33	Wings of, 50
	ibid.	Sucks the Blood not out of Anger or Enmity, but to
Of a Descept		fatisfy its Hunger
Of a reactick,	.7 . 7	1014.
Structure of delcrib d.	2022.	
Beautiful Colours in, accounted for.	ıbıd.	H.
FERN.		TTAIDO
Branches of, like the Configurations of frozen	Urine. 12	HAIRS,
Sunnor'd to have no Seeds by Dr. Hache	ihid	Of a Hog, 6
The Come Con Line Minutes	:7:1	Prifmatical with round angles.
I hat Supportion found to be a Millake.	2024.	Without Pores,
FLEAS,		Of a Cat
Body of, cover'd with Scales curioufly jointer	d and ex-	II a large D'al La D I and A
quifitely polifh'd.	61	riave a large rith but no Pores that could be dif-
Necks of arch'd and jointed much like the	Tale of a	cover'd. ibid.
Toblor "	:1:1	o Of a Horfe,
	1010.	Cylindrical and nithy.
Scales of, have each one Row of Brilles like	the Quills	Human almost round
of a Porcupine along the Middle of it.	- ibid.	tiuman, amon round. Ibid.
Eves of, black, encompass'd with a green glit	tering Iris	sona Cynnuers according to Dr. Hooke. ibid.
like the Eves of a Cat	ihid	Hollow, according to Dr. Power. ibid.
Prohofcie of	:1:1	Roots of, tapering like a Parinep.
	201d.	No Filaments from, like those from the Roots of
Legs of, their curious Structure.	ıbid.	Plants to be found
The like not discover'd in any other Anima	I. ibid.	Trants to be found. 201d.
Excellently fitted for its Escape.	ibid.	vary according to the Parts they are taken from 7
Feet of, arm'd with hook'd Claws or Talons	* ihid.	Of Animals, tubular according to Malpighi. 6
Forge of comented at the Doots of the Unit	- 60	Of an Indian Deer, 7
Bestwee for 11 1: 'a W	02	Extremely tapering.
Thouse a man whithin worm or Maggot.	ıbid.	To the Eve like a Thread of coorfs Courses
Undergo the lame Changes with Flies,	Butterflies,	unrouall'd
Moths, &c.	ibid.	uniaven d. ibid.
Inflances of their great Strength and Agility	ihid	In the Microlcope appear'd perforated from Side to
Methods of deftroying them	Gold.	Side like Coral. ibid.
Driven away by Dage	03	Has no Pores longitudinally.
Driven away by Bugs.	<i>161d</i> .	Of a Moufe
FLINTS,	The survey	Have Grint I' C I T
Diamonds or Chrystals found in the Cavities of	8	Trave spiral Lines running from the Bottom to the
Caft Reflections partly from without and r	artly from	Top. ibid.
within the Surface	-ikid	HUMBLE PLANT, vid. SENSIBLE PLANT.
Too (mall for any contain E-maning and a	2	HUNTING SPIDER, vid. SPIDER,
100 main for any certain Experiments to	o be made	HYGROMETER.
UII.	201d.	Made of the Beard of the Wild-Oat
rLr,		of Cat-gut twifted Cord Ere
Foot of, delcrib'd.	34	of the Beards of the Geranium
Has a Kind of Spanges, by the Means of	which it	the Beards of the Octamum. 201d.
can adhere to hard and flippery Bodies.	ibid.	the second s
The Spunges thick fet at the Bottom w	ith ftrong	well have been a state to the well and the
Briffles or Hooks.	ibid	ICE.
Surrounded with foft Hairs	ihid	On Water in many thin I aminm
Five of	******	Laming of found like Ite ' D . 1 D
Composid of many Hamilphares arch of		of Fam
Composit of many fieldiplicies each of	which re-	of Fern. ibid.
nected the image of a window.	35	Exposid to freeze on a Marble, exhibited many Fi-
Wing of,	35, 40	gures like Feathers.
Compos'd of a thin filmy Substance.	35	On Urine, vid. Urine.
This Film extended out and ftrengthen'd	by ftrong	- IMAGES, reflected from the Eve of a Drone
bony Ribs.	ibid.	INSECT. 3>
		Crabilite
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha	irs. ihid	CIAD"INC.
Cover'd all over with immumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in computed	irs. ibid.	Hatch'd on a Vine
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Supposed to be the fwiftest Vibrations	irs. <i>ibid</i> . 40	Hatch'd on a Vine, 57 Cover'd with a Coaly Hugh like the W. 11 a
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Supposed to be the fwiftest Vibrations	irs. <i>ibid</i> . 40 in Nature.	Hatch'd on a Vine, Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid</i> .
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Supposed to be the fwiftest Vibrations is	irs. <i>ibid.</i> 40 in Nature. <i>ibid.</i>	Hatch'd on a Vine, Cover'd with a fcaly Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i> Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice.
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations i Horns of,	irs. <i>ibid</i> . 40 in Nature. <i>ibid</i> . 38	Hatch'd on a Vine, Cover'd with a fcaly Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid</i> . Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid</i> .
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations i Horns of, Probofcis of,	irs. <i>ibid.</i> 40 in Nature. <i>ibid.</i> 38 <i>ibid.</i>	Hatch'd on a Vine, Cover'd with a fcaly Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid</i> . Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid</i> . Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations i Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of,	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39	Hatch'd on a Vine, Cover'd with a fcaly Husk like the Wood-lonfe. <i>ibid.</i> Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood- loufe.
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations i Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with ftrong Briftles.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid.	Hatch'd on a Vine, Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i> Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid.</i> Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood- loufe. <i>ibid.</i>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations i Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with ftrong Briftles. Blood Veffels in the Inteflines of.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid.	Hatch'd on a Vine, Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i> Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid.</i> Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood- loufe. <i>K</i>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations i Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteffines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obfervid	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. ibid.	Hatch'd on a Vine, Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid</i> . Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid</i> . Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood- loufe. <i>K</i> .
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteffines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balance	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. ibid.	Hatch'd on a Vine, Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i> Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid.</i> Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood- loufe. <i>K.</i> KETTERING STONE,
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteflines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fteadily if depriv'd of its Balances.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. ibid. 40	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine,</li> <li>Cover'd with a fcaly Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice.</li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe.</li> <li>K.</li> <li>KETTERING STONE,</li> <li>Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies.</li> </ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteflines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. ibid. 40	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine,</li> <li>Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-lonfe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice.</li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe.</li> <li>K.</li> <li>KETTERING STONE,</li> <li>Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies.</li> <li>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Overnor budged.</li> </ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briffles, Blood Veffels in the Inteftines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fteadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>C.</b>	irs. <i>ibid.</i> 40 in Nature. <i>ibid.</i> 38 <i>ibid.</i> 39 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> 40	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine,</li> <li>Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice.</li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe.</li> <li>K.</li> <li>KETTERING STONE,</li> <li>Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies.</li> <li>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard</li> <li>Row of fome Fifth</li> </ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteffines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>G</b> .	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. ibid. 40	Hatch'd on a Vine, Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i> Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid.</i> Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood- loufe. <i>K.</i> KETTERING STONE, Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies. Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fifh. <i>ibid.</i>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteflines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances. GLOBULES, Combinations of,	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. 40	Hatch'd on a Vine, Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i> Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid.</i> Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood- loufe. <i>K.</i> KETTERING STONE, Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies. Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fift. The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking.
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briftles. Blood Veffels in the Inteffines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances. GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. ibid. 40 9 at can be	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine, 57</li> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine, 50</li> <li>Cover'd with a fcaly Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>K.</li> <li>KETTERING STONE, 50</li> <li>Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies. 13</li> <li>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fifh. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking. <i>ibid.</i></li> </ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with ftrong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteflines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fteadily if depriv'd of its Balances. C. GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. ibid. 40 at can be Triangles	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine,</li> <li>Cover'd with a fcaly Husk like the Wood-lonfe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe.</li> <li><i>K.</i></li> <li>KETTERING STONE,</li> <li>Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies.</li> <li>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fifh.</li> <li>The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Each Globule compos'd of two Subflances furrounding</li> </ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briffles, Blood Veffels in the Inteftines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fteadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>C.</b> GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. ibid. 40 40 40 A1 Triangles. ibid.	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine, 50</li> <li>Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-lonfe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>K.</li> <li>KETTERING STONE, Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies. 13</li> <li>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fifh. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Each Globule compos'd of two Subfrances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i></li> </ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteffines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances. GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. <i>ibid.</i> 38 <i>ibid.</i> 39 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> 40 40 9 at can be Triangles. <i>ibid.</i>	Hatch'd on a Vine,       57         Hatch'd on a Vine,       60         Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i> Suppos'd by Dr. Hooke to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid.</i> Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i> No. <i>ibid.</i> K.       KETTERING STONE,         Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies.       13         Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard <i>ibid.</i> The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking. <i>ibid.</i> Each Globule compos'd of two Subflances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i> Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water <i>ibid.</i>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteffines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>C.</b> GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chardelingting of the	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. 40 9 at can be Triangles. ibid. ibid. ibid.	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine, 57</li> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine, 600</li> <li>Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>K.</li> <li>KETTERING STONE, Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies. 13</li> <li>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fith. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Each Globule compos'd of two Subflances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i></li> </ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with ftrong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteflines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fteadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>G.</b> GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. 40 A1 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2	Hatch'd on a Vine, Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i> Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid.</i> Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood- loufe. <i>K.</i> KETTERING STONE, Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies. Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fifh. <i>Ibid.</i> The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking. <i>ibid.</i> Each Globule compos'd of two Subfrances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i> Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water. <i>ibid.</i>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briftles. Blood Veffels in the Inteflines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>G.</b> GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts, Struck with a Flint and Steel.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. 40 At can be Triangles. ibid. ibid. ibid. 5	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine,</li> <li>Gover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe.</li> <li><i>K.</i></li> <li>KETTERING STONE,</li> <li>Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies.</li> <li>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fifh.</li> <li>The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Each Globule compos'd of two Subflances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> </ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briffles, Blood Veffels in the Inteflines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>C.</b> GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts. Struck with a Flint and Steel. Of Lead and Tin, to make.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. 40 A1 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2	Hatch'd on a Vine, Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-lonfe. <i>ibid.</i> Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid.</i> Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood- loufe. <i>K.</i> KETTERING STONE, Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies. Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fift. The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking. Each Globule compos'd of two Subfrances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i> Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water. <i>ibid.</i>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Interfines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fteadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>C.</b> GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts, Struck with a Flint and Steel. Of Lead and Tin, to make. GNAT,	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. 40 40 A1 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine,</li> <li>Gover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-lonfe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe.</li> <li><i>K.</i></li> <li>KETTERING STONE,</li> <li>Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies.</li> <li>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fift.</li> <li>The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Each Globule compos'd of two Subfrances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> </ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with ftrong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteffines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>C.</b> GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts, Struck with a Flint and Steel. Of Lead and Tin, to make. GNAT, Lays its Spawn in the Water.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. 40 A1 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2	Hatch'd on a Vine, Gover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i> Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid.</i> Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood- loufe. <i>K.</i> KETTERING STONE, Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies. Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fift. The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking. Each Globule compos'd of two Subfrances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i> Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water. <i>ibid.</i> LAWN, Appears thro' the Microfcone Like a Lattice With
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteffines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>C.</b> GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts. Struck with a Flint and Steel. Of Lead and Tin, to make. GNAT, Lays its Spawn in the Water. Produces fmall reddift Maggots which char	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. 40 At can be Triangles. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. 40 9 at can be Triangles. ibid. ibid. 40 9 at can be 7 ibid. 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine,</li> <li>Cover'd with a fcaly Husk like the Wood-lonfe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Haoke</i> to be really young Wood-lice.</li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe.</li> <li><i>K.</i></li> <li>KETTERING STONE,</li> <li>Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies.</li> <li>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fifh.</li> <li>The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Each Globule compos'd of two Subfrances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water.</li> <li><i>I</i>.</li> <li>LAWN,</li> <li>Appears thro' the Microfcope like a Lattice Window.</li> <li>Z</li> </ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with ftrong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteflines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fteadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>G</b> . GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts. Struck with a Flint and Steel. Of Lead and Tin, to make. GNAT, Lays its Spawn in the Water. Produces fmall reddift Maggots which char Nymphæ Vermiculi.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. 40 at can be Triangles. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. 40 9 at can be Triangles. ibid. 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine,</li> <li>Cover'd with a fcaly Husk like the Wood-lonfe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>K.</li> <li>KETTERING STONE,</li> <li>Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies.</li> <li>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fifh.</li> <li>The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Each Globule compos'd of two Subflances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>LAWN,</li> <li>LAWN,</li> <li>Chobules of</li> </ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briftles. Blood Veffels in the Inteflines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>G.</b> GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts, Struck with a Flint and Steel. Of Lead and Tin, to make. GNAT, Lays its Spawn in the Water. Produces fmall reddift Maggots which char Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha Vermiculis.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. ibid. 40 A1 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine,</li> <li>Cover'd with a fcaly Husk like the Wood-lonfe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe.</li> <li><i>K.</i></li> <li>KETTERING STONE,</li> <li>Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies.</li> <li>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fift.</li> <li>The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Each Globule compos'd of two Subflances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li><i>IA</i></li> </ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteflines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fteadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>C</b> . GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts. Struck with a Flint and Steel. Of Lead and Tin, to make. GNAT, Lays its Spawn in the Water. Produces fmall reddift Maggots which char Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha Vermiculi.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. ibid. 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	Hatch'd on a Vine, Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-lonfe. <i>ibid.</i> Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid.</i> Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood- loufe. <i>K.</i> KETTERING STONE, Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies. Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fift. The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking. Each Globule compos'd of two Subfrances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i> Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water. <i>ibid.</i> LAWN, <i>L.</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>LAWN,</i> <i>La</i> <i>L</i>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Interfines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>G</b> . GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts, Struck with a Flint and Steel. Of Lead and Tin, to make. GNAT, Lays its Spawn in the Water. Produces fmall reddift Maggots which char Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha vermiculia.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. ibid. 40 A1 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2 A2	Hatch'd on a Vine, Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-lonfe. <i>ibid.</i> Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid.</i> Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood- loufe. <i>K.</i> KETTERING STONE, Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies. Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fift. The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking. <i>ibid.</i> Each Globule compos'd of two Subfrances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i> Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water. <i>ibid.</i> LAWN, <i>L.</i> LAWN, <i>L.</i> LAWN, <i>L.</i> LAWN, <i>L.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i> <i>Lo.</i>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with ftrong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteffines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>C</b> . GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts. Struck with a Flint and Steel. Of Lead and Tin, to make. GNAT, Lays its Spawn in the Water. Produces fmall reddift Maggots which char Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha or Aurelia defcrib'd. Changes into the Nympha. Nympha or Aurelia defcrib'd.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine,</li> <li>Cover'd with a fcaly Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid</i>.</li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice.</li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe.</li> <li><i>K</i>.</li> <li>KETTERING STONE,</li> <li>Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies.</li> <li>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fifh.</li> <li><i>Ibid</i>.</li> <li>The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking.</li> <li><i>ibid</i>.</li> <li>Each Globule compos'd of two Subfrances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid</i>.</li> <li>Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water.</li> <li><i>Ibid</i>.</li> <li< td=""></li<></ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with ftrong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteflines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>C</b> . GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts. Struck with a Flint and Steel. Of Lead and Tin, to make. GNAT, Lays its Spawn in the Water. Produces fmall reddift Maggots which char Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha or Aurelia defcrib'd. Changes into the Nympha. Nympha or Aurelia defcrib'd. Turns into the Gnat.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine,</li> <li>Cover'd with a fcaly Husk like the Wood-lonfe. <i>ibid</i>.</li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice.</li> <li><i>ibid</i>.</li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe.</li> <li><i>ibid</i>.</li> <li>K.</li> <li>KETTERING STONE,</li> <li>Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies.</li> <li>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fifh.</li> <li>The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking.</li> <li><i>ibid</i>.</li> <li>Each Globule compos'd of two Subflances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid</i>.</li> <li>Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water.</li> <li><i>ibid</i>.</li> <li><i>L</i>.</li> <li>LAWN,</li> <li><i>L</i>.</li> <li><i>L</i>.</li> <li><i>LAWN</i>,</li> <li><i>L</i>.</li> <li><i>LAWN</i>,</li> <li><i>L</i>.</li> <li><i>LEAD</i>,</li> <li>Globules of,</li> <li><i>To make</i>.</li> <li><i>ibid</i>.</li> <li>To be produc'd from red Wafers by burning at a Candle.</li> <li><i>ibid</i>.</li> </ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with ftrong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteflines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fteadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>G</b> . GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts. Struck with a Flint and Steel. Of Lead and Tin, to make. GNAT, Lays its Spawn in the Water. Produces fmall reddift Maggots which char Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha or Aurelia defcrib'd. Turns into the Gnat. In its perfect State defcrib'd.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. 40 at can be Triangles. 1bid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	Hatch'd on a Vine, Gover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-lonfe. <i>ibid.</i> Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice. <i>ibid.</i> Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i> K. KETTERING STONE, Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies. Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fifh. <i>ibid.</i> The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking. <i>ibid.</i> Each Globule compos'd of two Subflances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i> Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water. <i>ibid. ibid. ibid.</i> LAWN, <i>ibid. ibid. ibid.</i>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with firong Briffles, Blood Veffels in the Inteflines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fteadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>G</b> . GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts. Struck with a Flint and Steel. Of Lead and Tin, to make. GNAT, Lays its Spawn in the Water. Produces fmall reddift Maggots which char Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha or Aurelia defcrib'd. Changes into the Nympha. Nympha or Aurelia defcrib'd. Turns into the Gnat. In its perfect State defcrib'd. Male has two fine Tufts of Hair on its Foreher	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine,</li> <li>Gover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-loufe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>K.</li> <li>KETTERING STONE,</li> <li>Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies.</li> <li>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fift.</li> <li>The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Each Globule compos'd of two Subftances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li><i></i></li></ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with flrong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteffines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>G</b> . GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts, Struck with a Flint and Steel. Of Lead and Tin, to make. GNAT, Lays its Spawn in the Water. Produces fmall reddift Maggots which char Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha or Aurelia defcrib'd. Changes into the Nympha. Nympha or Aurelia defcrib'd. Turns into the Gnat. In its perfect State defcrib'd. Male has two fine Tufts of Hair on its Foreheer Its Probofcis contains four Darts like the S	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine,</li> <li>Gover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-lonfe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe.</li> <li><i>K.</i></li> <li><b>KETTERING STONE</b>,</li> <li>Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies.</li> <li><i>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Fift.</i></li> <li><i>The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking.</i></li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Each Globule compos'd of two Subfrances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li><i>IA</i>.</li> <li><i></i></li></ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations is Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with ftrong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteffines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances. <b>C</b> . GLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts, Struck with a Flint and Steel. Of Lead and Tin, to make. GNAT, Lays its Spawn in the Water. Produces fmall reddift Maggots which char Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha or Aurelia defcrib'd. Changes into the Nympha. Nympha or Aurelia defcrib'd. Turns into the Gnat. In its perfect State defcrib'd. Male has two fine Tufts of Hair on its Foreher Its Probofcis contains four Darts like the S Bee.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. ibid. 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine,</li> <li>Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-lonfe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe.</li> <li><i>K.</i></li> <li>KETTERING STONE,</li> <li>Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies.</li> <li><i>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard</i></li> <li><i>Row of fome Fift.</i></li> <li><i>Ibid.</i></li> <li>The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Each Globule compos'd of two Subfrances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Harder than Free-flone, but pervious to Air and Water.</li> <li><i>Ibid.</i></li> <li><i>Ib</i></li></ul>
Cover'd all over with innumerable fmall Ha Vibrations in, computed, Suppofed to be the fwifteft Vibrations in Horns of, Probofcis of, Smellers or Feelers of, Tail of, thick fet with ftrong Briffles. Blood Veffels in the Inteffines of, Its extreme Agility and Sagacity to be obferv'd Cannot fly fleadily if depriv'd of its Balances. CLOBULES, Combinations of, May produce all the Variety of Figures th fuppos'd to be made out of equilateral Inflances of them. May produce the Chryftalization of Salts. Struck with a Flint and Steel. Of Lead and Tin, to make. GNAT, Lays its Spawn in the Water. Produces fmall reddift Maggots which char Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha Vermiculi. Nympha or Aurelia defcrib'd. Turns into the Gnat. In its perfect State defcrib'd. Male has two fine Tufts of Hair on its Foreheer Its Probofcis contains four Darts like the S Bee.	irs. ibid. 40 in Nature. ibid. 38 ibid. 39 ibid. ibid. ibid. 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	<ul> <li>Hatch'd on a Vine,</li> <li>Cover'd with a fealy Husk like the Wood-lonfe. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Suppos'd by Dr. <i>Hooke</i> to be really young Wood-lice.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Size of, compar'd with that of a full grown Wood-loufe.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>K.</li> <li>KETTERING STONE,</li> <li>Compos'd of minute Globular Bodies.</li> <li>Appear'd thro' the Microfcope like the Ovary or hard Row of fome Filh.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>The Globules fo firmly united as not to be feparated without breaking.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Each Globule compos'd of two Subfrances furrounding each other like the White and Yolk of an Egg. <i>ibid.</i></li> <li>Harder than Free-ftone, but pervious to Air and Water.</li> <li><i>ibid.</i></li> <li><i>L</i>AWN,</li> <li><i>L</i>.</li> <li><i>L</i>.</li></ul>

Page.

63

ihid

ibid.

59 ibid.

ibid.

S

ibid.

16

ibid.

LIBELLA,	OF DRAG	CON	FLY,

- 36 Eve of. Number of Lenfes in, computed by Mr. Leeuwenhoek. ibid
- LOUSE, describ'd
- Has no Mouth that opens, according to Swammerdam. ib. Eyes of, ibid.
- Plac'd where the Ears of other Creatures stand. Legs of, much like those of a Lobster or Crab.

64 The Liver or Pancreas, not moving in one that had ihid

- fasted for some time. Anus of.
- Heart of.
- Proceeds from Parents of its own kind, and not from Juices in the human Body. ibid. Male arm'd with a Sting in its Tail, the Female not. 65

ibid. Stings only when ill treated.

M.

MISTAKES, of great Men should make us cautious of giving our Opinion without having examin'd fully. 12 MITES,

	Wandering, to call'd from being found wandring to	and
	fro over Glafs-Windows, Walls, &c.	56
	Defcription of.	ibid.
10.0	Suppos'd by Dr. Hooke to be the wandering Paren	ts of
	the Cheefe Mite.	57

- In Cheefe, describ'd, Mouth of, red withinfide. Chew the Cud.
- Legs of, fome plac'd forwards, others backwards. *ibid.* Many various kinds of, *ibid.*

- Very voracious. MOTH, white-feather-wing'd. Wings of, each confifting or two long flender Feathers like thole in the Wings of Birds. *ibid.* 51 Wings of, each confifting or two long flender Feathers *ibid. ibid.* 51 *ibid.* 51 *ibid. ibid. i* ibid. Body of, cover'd with a crufted but tender Shell,
- Grey plum'd, has eight or ten Divisions. MOULDINESS, ibid.
- On Leather.
- A Number of minute Vegetables bearing Balls almost like Mushrooms. ibid.
- On many different Bodies and at different Seafons of the ibid. Year. ibid.
- Of various Forms. Thefe and Mufhrooms, according to Dr. Hooke, duc'd from Putrefaction without Seeds. pro-ibid. MUSHROOMS.
- Suppos'd by our Author not to bear Seed. *ibid.* Seeds of, may be found between the Gills by the Affistance of a good Glass. ibid.

#### N

NATURE, Works of, Admirable for their Minutenels.	7
NEEDLE. Point of	a farmer and
Nearest to a physical Point.	1
When view'd by the Micoscope how irregular even.	and un- ibid.
Many visible Points much sharper.	ibid.
0.	1000
OPIUM,	
What,	26
Great Virtues of,	ibid.
The Knowledge of, probably of very great Anti-	quity. ib.
Mention'd by Homer under the Name of Nepent	he. ibid.
The diffolv'd Particles of, appear'd in the Micr	oscope to

#### be fring'd Globules. Sleeping Quality of, accounted for,

P.

PAPER, magnify'd appear'd like Shag-Cloth. PETRIFIED WOOD, The Pores of, larger than those of Charcoal. The Parts of, not differing from what they were when Wood. ibid. ibid.

Weight of,

Loft nothing of its Substance when heated red hot. Bubbles rais'd in by Vinegar.

PISMIRE, wid. ANT. PRINTED DOT or TITTLE view'd by the Microfcope like a Splatch of London Dirt.

R.

RAZOR, Edge of,

- Seems a rough Surface of an unequal Breadth. *ibid.* RIBBON, wheal'd Taffety, appear'd thro' the Microfcope like Matting for Doors. 33 ibid. Threads of, appear'd like Ropes.
- ROSE LEAVES, A curious minute Plant on, 19
- Compar'd with the large Trees in Guinea and Brazil. 21 ROSEMARY LEAF, Surface of, appear'd in the Microscope like a quilted Bag of green Silk.

S.

SALTS, Christalizations of, suppos'd to be form'd from Combinations of Globules. SANDS,

Many like the Chrystals in Flints.

- Not form'd by the Comminution of larger chryftaline Bodies, but by the Coagulation of Water or fome ibid. other Fluid.
- In general only fmall Stones or Pebbles. ibid. Different according to the Places they are brought from . -ibid.
- White, for writing, appear like transparent Pieces of Allum, Sal Gem, or Chrystal, but mostly irregular. ibid.
- Black, from the West-Indies, have polish'd fhining Surihid. faces
- Reddifh, from abroad refemble a Jeweller's Box of Rubies, &c ibid. SCALE

Of a Soal-fifh.	29
Of a Perch.	30
EA-MOSS,	13
EA-WEED,	· · · · ·
Contexture of, much like a Honey Comb.	21
The Holes in, of the Form of the Sole of a	round
toed Shoe, each befet with fmall Thorns.	ibid.
EEDS,	
Of Mushrooms may be found between the Gills.	19
Of the Corn-Violet.	2:
Cover'd with a tough fhining Skin with irregul	lar In-
dentings therein.	ibid.
Of Thyme,	Contraction of
Refemble dry'd Oranges or Lemons both in	Shape
and Colour.	ibid.
Of Poppy,	
Appear by the Microscope in the Form of a K	idney,
with Hexagonal and Pentagonal Indentings al	lover
the Surface.	26
Of Purflain,	
In the Form of the Nautilus, curl'd in the man	ner of
a Spiral.	27
Of Scurvy Grafs.	in ma
Like a Porcelane Shell.	ibid.
Of Marjoram,	1047
Refemble Olives.	ibid.
Of Carrot,	
Like the Cleft of a Cocoa Nut Shell.	ibid.
Of Succory,	
Like a Quiver of Arrows.	ibid.
Of Amaranthus.	
Represent the Eye.	ibid.
-Of Onions and Leek.	
- Granulated like Seal Skin.	ibid.
How variously guarded by Providence from Dang	er and

- Destruction. The minutest, even those that can be discover'd only by their the Microscope suppos'd to contain Plantula of own Kind. 28
- Of the Gramen tremulum, A compleat *Plantula* difcover'd in. SENSIBLE PLANT, ibid. Description of. Experiments on, ibid Conjecture concerning the Reafon of its Motion. 18

8

	0
Liquor, proceeding from, when cut.	18
None to be found when the Leaves were clos'd	even
with preffing.	ibid.
Many diffment Kinds of	ihid.
OTTELT in internet found in Sand	-
SHELL, minute found in Sand.	1
SILK,	
Filaments of,	Sec.
Seem'd like Cylinders of Glass.	3
Afford lively Reflections.	ibid.
Water'd the Threads bent in Angles form an undul	atory
A service a meads bene in ringles form an undur	:L:J
Appearance.	·7 · 7
Watering, manner of,	201d.
SILK-WORMS,	
Eggs of,	42
Not round but flattifh.	ibid.
The Surface of compos'd of many Indentings	with
wither Parts interpoo'd	ihid
ming rais interpose.	:1:1
How to breed in England.	2022.
Their Manner of making Silk.	43
Their Changes.	ibid.
Silk of.	
How to wind off	11
Freedilite Financia of	44
EXQUARCE FINCHERS OF,	45
SILK-WORM-FLY,	
The Females, larger than the Males,	44
Have Eggs even in the Nympha State, but unpro	olific.
	ibid.
The Males. very falacious.	ibid.
Animalcules in their Semen malculinum	ihid
Annhaluncs in then bench malculingin.	ivia.
SNAILS	tota.
SNAILS, Treeth of all joining together like those of a Rhinor	reros
SNAILS, Teeth of, all joining together like those of a Rhinod	ceros.
SNAILS, Teeth of, all joining together like those of a Rhinoc	ceros.
SNAILS, Teeth of, all joining together like those of a Rhinoc Way of moving.	ceros. 41 <i>ibid</i> .
Way of moving. Their Parts of Generation:	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
Way of moving. Their Parts of Generation: Their Manner of Coitus.	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
Way of moving. Their Parts of Generation: Their Manner of Coitus. Juice of, cannot be frozen.	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
Way of moving. Their Parts of Generation: Their Manner of Coitus. Juice of, cannot be frozen. Heart of.	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
Way of moving. Their Parts of Generation: Their Manner of Coitus. Juice of, cannot be frozen. Heart of.	ceros. 41 ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid.
<ul> <li>Annaccues in their schielt intercontaint.</li> <li>SNAILS,</li> <li>Teeth of, all joining together like those of a Rhinod</li> <li>Way of moving.</li> <li>Their Parts of Generation:</li> <li>Their Manner of Coitus.</li> <li>Juice of, cannot be frozen.</li> <li>Heart of.</li> <li>Inteffines of, green, branch'd over with white Vein</li> </ul>	ceros. 41 ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid.
Ammatches in their bench matchindm. SNAILS, Teeth of, all joining together like those of a Rhinor Way of moving. Their Parts of Generation: Their Manner of Coitus. Juice of, cannot be frozen. Heart of. Inteffines of, green, branch'd over with white Vein SNOW, Eline	ceros. 41 ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. s. 42
Ammatches in their schen matchindm. SNAILS, Teeth of, all joining together like those of a Rhinor Way of moving. Their Parts of Generation: Their Manner of Coitus. Juice of, cannot be frozen. Heart of. Inteffines of, green, branch'd over with white Vein SNOW, Figures of, its Flakes,	ceros. 41 ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. ibid. 12
<ul> <li>All Since it is the second matching in the second matching in the second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second ma</li></ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
<ul> <li>Annactics in their bench inactinitian.</li> <li>SNAII S,</li> <li>Teeth of, all joining together like thole of a Rhinod</li> <li>Way of moving.</li> <li>Their Parts of Generation:</li> <li>Their Manner of Coitus.</li> <li>Juice of, cannot be frozen.</li> <li>Heart of.</li> <li>Inteflines of, green, branch'd over with white Vein</li> <li>SNOW,</li> <li>Figures of, its Flakes,</li> <li>Similar to thole of frozen Urine.</li> <li>Defcrib'd by many Authors.</li> </ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> 2. 42 12 12 <i>ibid.</i>
<ul> <li>All Same and the second matching the second matching matching of the second matching matching the second matching matching of the second matching matching of the second matching matching of the second matching matching</li></ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
<ul> <li>All Annactics in their bench matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second ma</li></ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
<ul> <li>All Since in the second matching the second matching matching in the second matching matching in the second matching matching in the second matching is a second matching matching in the second matching is a second matching matching in the second matching is a second matching matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second matching in the second matching is a second matching in the second</li></ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
<ul> <li>All Since is a second second</li></ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibi</i>
<ul> <li>All Since is a second second</li></ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
<ul> <li>All Since is a second second</li></ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i> <i>ib.</i>
<ul> <li>All S,</li> <li>Teeth of, all joining together like thole of a Rhinod</li> <li>Way of moving.</li> <li>Their Parts of Generation:</li> <li>Their Manner of Coitus.</li> <li>Juice of, cannot be frozen.</li> <li>Heart of.</li> <li>Inteftines of, green, branch'd over with white Vein</li> <li>SNOW,</li> <li>Figures of, its Flakes,</li> <li>Similar to thole of frozen Urine.</li> <li>Defcrib'd by many Authors.</li> <li>SOAL,</li> <li>Scale of, defcrib'd.</li> <li>The Extremity of, that goes into the Skin, circularly and fmooth, the other is arm'd with Prickles, which caufe the Roughness of the Skin</li> <li>Skin of, like a Piece of Canvas.</li> </ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
<ul> <li>Allinatches in their bench inatchinant.</li> <li>SNAII S, Teeth of, all joining together like those of a Rhinot Way of moving.</li> <li>Their Parts of Generation: Their Manner of Coitus.</li> <li>Juice of, cannot be frozen.</li> <li>Heart of.</li> <li>Inteftines of, green, branch'd over with white Vein SNOW,</li> <li>Figures of, its Flakes,</li> <li>Similar to those of frozen Urine.</li> <li>Defcrib'd by many Authors.</li> <li>SOAL,</li> <li>Scale of, defcrib'd.</li> <li>The Extremity of, that goes into the Skin, circularly and finooth, the other is arm'd with Prickles, which cause the Roughness of the Skin Skin of, like a Piece of Canvas.</li> <li>The Arrangement of the Scales in, very curious of the Scales in, very curious of the Scales in the Arrangement of the Scales in the Sc</li></ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
<ul> <li>All Since is a second second</li></ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
<ul> <li>Allinations in their bench inactumbat.</li> <li>SNAII S, Teeth of, all joining together like those of a Rhinood Way of moving. Their Parts of Generation: Their Manner of Coitus. Juice of, cannot be frozen. Heart of. Intestines of, green, branch'd over with white Vein SNOW,</li> <li>Figures of, its Flakes, Similar to those of frozen Urine. Defcrib'd by many Authors.</li> <li>SOAL,</li> <li>Scale of, defcrib'd. The Extremity of, that goes into the Skin, circularly and finooth, the other is arm'd with in Prickles, which cause the Roughness of the Skin Skin of, like a Piece of Canvas. The Arrangement of the Scales in, very curious wiewed by the Microscope.</li> </ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> 12 <i>ibid.</i> 29 ends fharp <i>n. ib.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
<ul> <li>Allinations in their bench inactimum.</li> <li>SNAILS, Teeth of, all joining together like thole of a Rhinood Way of moving. Their Parts of Generation: Their Manner of Coitus. Juice of, cannot be frozen. Heart of. Inteftines of, green, branch'd over with white Vein SNOW,</li> <li>Figures of, its Flakes, Similar to thole of frozen Urine. Defcrib'd by many Authors.</li> <li>SOAL,</li> <li>Scale of, defcrib'd. The Extremity of, that goes into the Skin, circularly and fmooth, the other is arm'd with a Prickles, which canfe the Roughnels of the Skin Skin of, like a Piece of Canvas. The Arrangement of the Scales in, very curious viewed by the Microfcope.</li> <li>SPIDER, Long leg'd,</li> </ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> 12 <i>ibid.</i> 29 ends fharp n. <i>ib.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> 52
<ul> <li>Annactics in their bench inactumbat.</li> <li>SNAII S, Teeth of, all joining together like thole of a Rhinot</li> <li>Way of moving. Their Parts of Generation: Their Manner of Coitus. Juice of, cannot be frozen. Heart of. Inteftines of, green, branch'd over with white Vein</li> <li>SNOW,</li> <li>Figures of, its Flakes, Similar to thole of frozen Urine. Defcrib'd by many Authors.</li> <li>SOAL,</li> <li>Scale of, defcrib'd. The Extremity of, that goes into the Skin, circularly and finooth, the other is arm'd with in Prickles, which caufe the Roughnels of the Skin Skin of, like a Piece of Canvas. The Arrangement of the Scales in, very curious wiewed by the Microfcope.</li> <li>SPIDER, Long leg'd, Eyes of, plac'd on a Protuberance on the middle of the scales in the scales of the scale of the s</li></ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
<ul> <li>Allinations in their bench inactumbat.</li> <li>SNAII S, Teeth of, all joining together like thole of a Rhinot Way of moving. Their Parts of Generation: Their Manner of Coitus. Juice of, cannot be frozen. Heart of. Intedines of, green, branch'd over with white Vein SNOW,</li> <li>Figures of, its Flakes, Similar to thole of frozen Urine. Deforib'd by many Authors.</li> <li>SOAL,</li> <li>Scale of, defcrib'd. The Extremity of, that goes into the Skin, circularly and fmooth, the other is arm'd with Prickles, which canfe the Roughnels of the Skin Skin of, like a Piece of Canvas. The Arrangement of the Scales in, very curious viewed by the Microfcope.</li> <li>SPIDER, Long leg'd, Eyes of, plac'd on a Protuberance on the middle of Back.</li> </ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
<ul> <li>Allinations in their bench inatcumban.</li> <li>SNAII S, Teeth of, all joining together like those of a Rhinod Way of moving. Their Parts of Generation: Their Manner of Coitus. Juice of, cannot be frozen. Heart of. Inteftines of, green, branch'd over with white Vein SNOW,</li> <li>Figures of, its Flakes, Similar to those of frozen Urine. Defcrib'd by many Authors.</li> <li>SOAL,</li> <li>Scale of, defcrib'd. The Extremity of, that goes into the Skin, circularly and finooth, the other is arm'd with Prickles, which cause the Roughness of the Skin Skin of, like a Piece of Canvas. The Arrangement of the Scales in, very curious viewed by the Microscope.</li> <li>SPIDER, Long leg'd, Eyes of, plac'd on a Protuberance on the middle of Back.</li> </ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
<ul> <li>All Since it is the second matching it is a s</li></ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
<ul> <li>Annactics in their bench inactumbat.</li> <li>SNAII S, Teeth of, all joining together like thole of a Rhinot</li> <li>Way of moving.</li> <li>Their Parts of Generation: Their Manner of Coitus.</li> <li>Juice of, cannot be frozen.</li> <li>Heart of.</li> <li>Inteftines of, green, branch'd over with white Vein</li> <li>SNOW,</li> <li>Figures of, its Flakes,</li> <li>Similar to thole of frozen Urine.</li> <li>Defcrib'd by many Authors.</li> <li>SOAL,</li> <li>Scale of, defcrib'd.</li> <li>The Extremity of, that goes into the Skin, circularly and finooth, the other is arm'd with in Prickles, which caufe the Roughnels of the Skin</li> <li>Skin of, like a Piece of Canvas.</li> <li>The Arrangement of the Scales in, very curious on viewed by the Microfcope.</li> <li>SPIDER,</li> <li>Long leg'd,</li> <li>Eyes of, plac'd on a Protuberance on the middle of Back.</li> <li>Legs of, each fixteen times longer than the we Body.</li> </ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>29</i> ends fharp fharp <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>29</i> ends <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>29</i> ends <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>29</i> ends <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i></i>
<ul> <li>Annactices in their bench inactumbati.</li> <li>SNAILS, Teeth of, all joining together like thole of a Rhinood Way of moving. Their Parts of Generation: Their Manner of Coitus. Juice of, cannot be frozen. Heart of. Inteftines of, green, branch'd over with white Vein SNOW,</li> <li>Figures of, its Flakes, Similar to thole of frozen Urine. Defcrib'd by many Authors.</li> <li>SOAL,</li> <li>Scale of, defcrib'd. The Extremity of, that goes into the Skin, circularly and finooth, the other is arm'd with in Prickles, which canfe the Roughness of the Skin Skin of, like a Piece of Canvas. The Arrangement of the Scales in, very curious wiewed by the Microfcope.</li> <li>SPIDER, Long leg'd, Eyes of, plac'd on a Protuberance on the middle of Back.</li> <li>Legs of, each fixteen times longer than the wieled.</li> <li>Arms of, defign'd chiefly for catching their Prey.</li> </ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>
<ul> <li>Annactics in their bench inactumbati.</li> <li>SNAILS, Teeth of, all joining together like thole of a Rhinod Way of moving. Their Parts of Generation: Their Manner of Coitus. Juice of, cannot be frozen. Heart of. Inteftines of, green, branch'd over with white Vein SNOW,</li> <li>Figures of, its Flakes, Similar to thole of frozen Urine. Defcrib'd by many Authors.</li> <li>SOAL,</li> <li>Scale of, defcrib'd. The Extremity of, that goes into the Skin, circularly and fmooth, the other is arm'd with in Prickles, which canfe the Roughnels of the Skin Skin of, like a Piece of Canvas. The Arrangement of the Scales in, very curious wiewed by the Microfcope.</li> <li>SPIDER, Long leg'd, Eyes of, plac'd on a Protuberance on the middle of Back.</li> <li>Legs of, each fixteen times longer than the wieled.</li> <li>Medy.</li> <li>Arms of, defign'd chiefly for catching their Prey. Hunting, defcrib'd.</li> </ul>	ceros. 41 <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i> <i>ibid.</i>

the stig for currous which	AAUTITIAN 399 REICL
e. ibid.	Magnitude of, com
and the second se	hot Climates of G
52	Compar'd with the
ance on the middle of its	WANDERING MIT
ibid.	WILD OAT, Beard
longer than the whole	WINGS,
ibid.	Of a Fly.
atching their Prey. 53	Provided with two
ibid.	Cover'd with mir
ibid.	Of a Butter-fly feath
atching its Prey. ibid.	Of the plum'd or fea
, and corrects them for	much refembling
54	Of Animals, fome

ibid.

ibid.

- To be found on Garden Walls,
- Eggs of, deposited in Bags.

Non-observance.

Great Dexterity and Skill in c Teaches its Young to hund

SPUNGE. rage.	
Confifts of many short round Fibres jointed in a Net-	
Account of by Relleving 13	
Natural Hiftory of not well known	
STEEL, Globules of, formed inftantaneoufly by firiking againt a Flint	
Surface to bright as to reflect the Image of the Window.	
Some broke and hollow like the Shell of a Granado. <i>ib.</i> STINGING NETTLE,	
Leaves of, thick fet with sharp Needles and Bladders	
fimilar to the Sting of a Bee. 22	

fimilar to the Sting or a bee. An Experiment to account for the manner of their fling-*ibid*.

T.

TIN or LEAD, Globules of, to make.

#### V. U.

5

- VISION, Opinions concerning it, by feveral Authors. URINE, 37
  - Gravel in, 9 A tartareous Subftance generated of faline and earthy Matter chrystaliz'd together. The Grains of, of different Colours Different Colours
    - Flat and compos'd of thin Lamellæ like Slates. ib. Moftly Rhombs, or Rhomboids, fome Squares and Rectangles. ibid.
  - Ice on, in fix-branch'd Figures, which. II Arife from Centers ; never more or lefs than fix from, one Center. ibid.
    - The natural Branches of each Stem parallel to each other, and also parallel to the next main Stem. *ibid*. The collactral Branches divided, *ad infinitum*. *ibid*.

The Branchings in the collateral and fubcollateral fhootings lie over one another, but in the main Stems. nor. ibid.

- A Configuration like this in the Regulus Martis Stellatus. ibid. ibid.
- When frozen loses its Tafte.

#### WAFERS, red,

Globules of Lead to be produc'd from, by burning. b'd 20 apar'd with the large Trees in the uinea and Brazil. 21 Plant on Rose Leaves. TE, wid. MITE. ibid.

W.

of, makes a curious Hygrometer. 24

- 35,40 o Poifes or Balances. aute Fibres and Hairs. 40
- 35, 50 ibid. er'd. ather'd Moth are evidently Feathers those of Birds.

51 ibid. Of Animals, fome Obfervations on. WRITING, the fineft and finalleft appears by the Mi-

crofcope like Scrawls with Charcoal on a white Wall. 2

To Danie 2

F I S. N 1

THE TIMI

# **A PIONEER OF** SCIENCE

TIMES

Dic. 16. 1949

#### **ACHIEVEMENTS OF ROBERT HOOKE**

The great scientific achievements of Robert Hooke were the subject of the Wilkins Lecture delivered by Professor E. N. da C. Andrade to the Royal Society yesterday.

yesterday. Dr. Andrade described Hooke, who was born in 1635 at Freshwater, in the Isle of Wight, as probably the greatest inventive genius the world has known in the matter of scientific instruments and one of the most ver-satile and far-sighted of scientists. He invented the anchor escapement, still used in practically all ordinary clocks, and, almost certainly, the balance wheel of watches; the first form of almost all the instruments used in meteorology, including one for measuring the moisture of the atmosphere and the first wind gauge; an instrument for recording automatically meteorological data; astronomical instru-ments with telescopic sights, astronomical measurements having been made until his time with instruments like old-fashioned rifle sights. His other inventions included the clock-driven telescope, instruments for sounding the sea and taking samples of sea water from great depths, the universal joint (often still called Hooke's joint), the iris diaphragm and many

![](_page_105_Picture_6.jpeg)

An early Hooke microscope, circa 1675.

other devices not generally ascribed to him. His form of microscope was celebrated for its excelence and with it he made discoveries of prime importance, including the cellular struc-ture of plants. He was, in fact, the first to use the word " cell " in its biological sense. Moke was the first to propound the law formecting stress and strain which is at the basis of all mathematical work on the elasti-or of the plants with the problem of the published before Newton a clear indication of the lines along which the problem of the published before Newton a clear indication of the bines along which the problem of the published before Newton a clear indication of the bines along which the secretive Newton action of the planets was to be solved, but, lacking Newton's mathematical genius, he was unable to bring the matter to a successful proof, in the way that Newton did. Since had nicipated his general conclusions Hooke mathematic planets was unwilling to give in. This led to ill-feeling between the two predit, which Newton was unwilling to give predit, which he rought to have received some reat men, fomented by Oldenburg, then sec-retary of the Royal Society. Hooke came pare to the true theory of combustion and breathing than any of his contemporaries, and that theis substance present in breathing than any of his contemporaries, and which was used up in butning or espiration, and that this substance was topously present in saltpetre. To-day, this to are men for the reaction the neutron of

copiously present in saltpetre. To-day, this was called oxygen. **ASTONISHING THEORIES** The was the first to realize the nature of fossils and that they are a record of the past history of the earth – that a "rotten shelt," are mote life of our planet. His general theories were astonishing: he was clear that heat was a mode of motion and he had some modern ideas about crystal structure. Perhaps his scientific speculations were most astonishing: he was clear that heat was a mode of motion and he had some modern ideas about crystal structure. Perhaps his scientific speculations were most astonishing: he was the weakness of man's muscles, for it would be easy to contrive wings and in fact he tried to make artificial muscles. He said that there must be a way to make " an artificial glutinous composition" that could be drawn into threads that would be as good as, or better than, sik. He ranged through the whole of science with briliant originality and stimulating speculation, but seldom gave enough time to any one subject to perfect his ideas. He was also a very good architect, and acted as Wren's lieutenant in the rebuilding of London after the great fire. In person he was, according to those who have left a record, thin, crooked and ugy: no portrait exists. Pepys said that he " is the most and promises the least of any man in the world that ever I saw." He was always a dindigestion, but of extraordinary industry and activity. He seemed to have been irritable and to have had much to irritate him, but the legend that he was mean and permisous had no foundation. Christopher Wren and many follows are the reard of any indigestion, but of extraordinary industry and activity. And actively society, which he served to there were his friends and he was one of the glories of the Royal Society, which he served to the science.